

Nembayelen Muluwin Zisasiyet nembañaneyañ egalen bunam zapat dolakñañ timet timkot mbiengalen zapatñañ kukuñañ

Kawawañangalen Zet Zapat kapi kwitñañ Nembayelen Muluwin. Zet zapat kapi Lugañegak kuye. An sepem kwep bunam zapat ñeñañ kumsaye keyegak zet zapat ñen kapi kogogak kumsain. An keyet kwitñañ Tiopelas. An keyet yañañ ku nânup yangut Lugañ zet zapat kapi kogogak kume an kwep keyelenegak mezin. Zet notñañ zet zapat kapiyet keñañ tazinen an zet zapat kukuñañ kapiyañ ilinsakwep mamti mulup mimiñangapmti zet zapat esemtañ penañ kumâge. Zet ñen zeyeen kapigok, “Nsakwep msat ke pemti met ke kwabenn.” Ek ikñañ ilin sekwewegak mamtemien (Nembayelen Muluwin 16:10-17; 20:5; 21:18; 27:1–28:16). Zet kapiyet keñañ makunikgen zet zeya ke ilak eknik.

An ekñen kapiyañ Zisasimak mambien keyepmti kwilin Zisasiyelen nembañañe kogok zenzeñañ. Âpme zet zapat kapiyet keñañ makusâpmnigen an ekñen keyañ Kawawañangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zempalakñañ bewien keyet zetñañ omba penañ tazin. Zet Nembayelen Muluwin 1:8 keyet penañ zet zapat kapiyet omba penañ makumnânik. Tungupman kwepgatñañ 28 delañ zeinen zet kapigok ñep

mainjâsenik: Emetak Tenġalen winde ma mulupmaġalen yaġaġ ma Emetak Tenġan an Kawawaġalen zet timamti zempalakġaġ bembeyet indakumtetitiġaġ indamukulem mimindeme Kawawaġalen Zet Zapat Dolakġaġ Penaj timmet zempalakġaġ bemâbien ma ekġenaġ Zelusalem mka temanengatnaġ timmet timkot mme msat katanġ palakġaġ bemâġe.

**Zet nġetekġaġ temaġ kapigogaġ Nembayelen
Muluwin zenup kapiyet keġan talip:**

1:1-5:42 Dapmelanġe kukġaġgat
yaġbembenġalen zezapatnaġ

6:1-9:31 Dapmelanġe ekġenmagen sisipenġen
sokbembenġalen zet zapatnaġ

9:32-12:25 Pitayan Kawawaġalen Zet Zapat
Dolakġaġ Penajaġ zemkawaġ bemti na-
man Zuda am mama kemak bukġen ze-
myuġuġuġaġ

13:1-14:24 Pâlanġ Kawawaġalen Zet Zapat
Dolakġaġ Penajaġ timti set nġenaġ yaġbem
meġeyelen zet zapat

15:1-41 Dapmelanġe nġenaġ ekġenġalen an
damuġ ekġenaġ ondekek nġenaġ Zelusalem
mka temaġ ondekbien

16:1-18:23 Pâlanġ Kawawaġalen Zet Zapat
Dolakġaġ Penaj timti set mepme sek zut
beye

18:24-21:14 Pâlanġ Kawawaġalen Zet Zapat
Dolakġaġ Penajaġ timti set mepme sek tuk
beye

21:15-28:31 Pâl atamti peme Loma mkaen ze-
len tasâtmeġe

Zisasiyan moti Emetak Tenj zempeme totogat zetik mge

¹⁻² Tiopilas an notn, neŋ eweŋan tipman baen papia kum gawan ke Emetak Tenjaŋ Zisas winde same egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mti ombeminden- denjaŋŋane nânâ zikat indamkwage keyet Zap- atnaŋ ma mulupgat yaŋaŋ zikat indamti msat katanŋ mekoti mulupmaŋ mimiyet mulup belinan bemindemti kululuŋen mowege keyet zapatnaŋ kum gama ekbanan.

³ Âpme Zisas amnaŋ sindem sameti kume gakime bewienaŋ bamgat gilik zem wati kasup 40 kegek ewe msalen kapiyegak mamti Ombeminden- denjaŋŋane kan sambe sokbemenzilim- imindamti maŋge. Mneti ekŋenaŋ pe penaŋ wageyaŋ main ma yek kegek zemti keŋ zut mbiekgapmti egaŋ yaŋaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bem in- damti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet zapatnaŋ kegekak diindoye.

⁴ Âpme kan ŋengat ondek tati Zisasiyan Ombeminden- denjaŋŋaneyet zeye, “In Zelusalem mka temaŋ kapi ku peme tapme mebep. In kapiyak tatnepeme neŋ eweŋan kwileki ŋen Bienaŋ indandayet zetik mge keyet zapatnaŋ zema nâmbien ke sokbemindawe.

⁵ Nâip, Zânaŋ am tu etaŋaŋ manzulutindemtan yaŋ kan belaknik kapi mamopme Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Tenj ingat keŋinan bemindewe.”

Zisasiyan kululuŋen mowege

⁶ Zisasiyan Ombeminden- denjaŋŋanemak Olip kalaŋan mot ondek tati Ombeminden- denjaŋŋaneyan Zisasiyet yaŋkwesiwien,

“Amobotnan, geŋ alak Israeġ am manġe ndaondak ndemti ningalen Amobotnanġ teman bemane nin Itali msalen amobotnanġ Loma mka teman tazin egat kandanġan ewe ku tabanup?”

⁷ Kegok yanġwesime Zisasiyanġ zeye, “Bienenġ kwitnanġ kwitnanġ ke mme sokbembeyelen windenġan tasainanġ kananġ beye ke ewe tazingat in eneyet keyet tatnayanġkwesip yanġgut ke ingalen kwitnanġ kwitnanġ yek.

⁸ In belak kapi tatnepeme Emetak Tenġanġ kopme in ke time winde indame nâġât zet zapat zenze an bemti Zelusalem mkaen ma Zudia msalen mka sambe tapmezinen ma Samalia msalen mka sambe tapmezinen ma msat sambe zet zapatn zempalakġanġ beme peġelanġ bem mekobe.”

⁹ Zisasiyanġ zapat kekok diindomti tapme Kawawanġanġ mme Zisasiyanġ eleŋ beleŋ bemti kululuŋen mopme Ombemindenġenġanġane ekġenanġ ektitipeŋ tatnepeme zanza ŋenanġ koti utuk kekme eekpiŋ mbien.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mopme ekġenanġ kululuŋen gwaenegak ektitipeŋ tatnepeme keyegak an zut melakanduŋit satnanġanġ ekġenmagen sokbem tati zewun, “Galili mkaengatnanġ an, in kwilekiyet zikalin kululuŋen gwaenen negak ekpeme mowepme talip? Zisas in taekme indemti kululuŋen moweġep ek maneti sepemanġ keboŋak ewe gilik zemkopme ekbep.”

Zudayet munduman Matiasianġ tatagat ombe-mpewien

¹² Kegok zeme nâmti ekġenanġ Olip Kalanġ ke katipemti Zelusalem mkaen gilik zemti mebien.

Olip Kalanangatan Zelusalem mkaen mame-temienen set tungupman ke maelinan butnan etan mametemien.

¹³ Meti Zelusalem mka temanen patan zemti mot mundumin matatemien keyegak an kwilin kapigogan motabien:

Pita,

Zân,

Zems,

Endulu,

Pilip,

Tomas,

Batolomiyu,

Matiyu,

Zems, Alipiasiyet nemunan,

ma Saimon, itnana an mange Zilot eknenmak mange ekmak

Zuda, Zemsiyet nemunan an kegogan tapmambien.

¹⁴ An eknen ke ma Malia Zisasiyet mama ma imbi notnan ma Zisasiyet meniñane eknenan ken kwep bemti dundundu mulup kan katan omten mamkwatemien.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kan katan kekok maondak metne peme bangat ondedak nengat am nâmkinjpepenmak 120 kegogan tapme Pitayan ondedagen ke watati zeye, “Dapmeniñne, ewenan tipman baenen Kawawangalen Emetak Tenan Zudasayan Zisas kasa eknen zemsokbemindame atawep keyet zet zapanan Dewit zemsokbemsame zemkawan beye keyet penanan ilak sokbeme ekbenn ke.

¹⁷ Zudas ek ningalen mangaengan Zisasiyan

ikñaŋ mulup ninmak mimiyelen nâmti ombem-peyeyangut egaŋ kileŋ beye.”

¹⁸ (Keyepmti egaŋ myuŋguŋguŋgalen tosaŋaŋ ke timti msat kwitiye. Msat ke kwitimti msatnanen ke met anzamti diliŋ zem tokumti kambakñaŋ epeeme tipmaŋ wiselepmaŋ âlâk zemti zupman kwawege.

¹⁹ Kogok mme Zelusalem mka temanen am sambe tabien ekñaŋaŋ Zudasiyet zapatnaŋ ke nâmti msat keyet kwitnaŋ ilinaŋgat zelinaset Akeldama zewien, zet ke ningalen zeleset gilik zewanegen, Sip Sombem kegek benak).

²⁰ Âpme Pitayaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat itanaŋaŋ Sam papiaen zet tazin ke mti pigok zeye,
 “Mkaŋaŋ ñepgat belak tabe an ñenaŋ ke ku tabe.’ *(Sam 69:25)*

Âpme Sam ikñaŋ keyegak zet ñen pigok tazin,
 ‘Mulupmaŋgut an ñenaŋ toŋaŋ bemti mbe.’ *(Sam 109:8)*

²¹⁻²² Keyepmti nin Zuda egat munduman an ñen Zân tu zululut anaŋ mulup mge keyetnaŋ yaŋbemti kwat Zisas Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋen wati moge. Kan tuŋgupmaŋ ke ninmak mamkwati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bee ekmâtâpme delaŋ zemâge. An keboŋ aikmann ninmak mamti Zisas wawatnaŋgalen zet zapat kapi zemkawaŋ bewe.”

²³ Pitayaŋ kegek zeme an zut idaikbien. An ñen kwitnaŋ Zosep Balsabas manzemtemien ma ikñaŋ keyak kwitnaŋ ñen Zastas ma an ñengat kwitnaŋ Matias.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Idaikidemti dundundu mulup mti zewien,
 “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ am ningat keŋñaŋgat yaŋaŋ

nâmâtâdik. Keyepmti geŋ an zut kapiyet nâmane an kwiyaŋ Zuda an mama mgasik mâti metneti keyet dopmaŋ timti gakiye. Egat munduman tati egaŋ Zisasiyaŋ mulup zet ndaye ke mimiyet nânik beme aik ndamane eksenup.”

²⁶ Kegok dundumti ekŋenaŋ takaset zut teepmaŋ ŋen pemkwepmaŋ ŋen mti butnaŋ baen aŋgalaŋ tati butnaŋ etaŋ zenzelim peme kwatapme Matiasiyaŋ teepmaŋ seŋ mge keyepmti egaŋ Zudasiyelen mundum ke time Ombemindendaŋ ewe 12 munduminan egaŋ kwapme kegok beye.

2

Pentikos Kendoyet Emetak Teŋaŋ kululuŋengatnan toge

¹⁻² Nup kan kataŋ Pentikos Kendoyet Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe bumbuyet kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ timti buluŋ belan mmekoti mambemtemien ke beme am nâmkinpepemak ekŋenaŋ mka keŋaŋ kwepgat ondek tatnepeme keyegak kululuŋengatnan tâgâ kwisaknok temaŋ penaŋ kumtoti ekŋenaŋ mka tabienen ke kwisakŋaŋaŋ bemisik tage.

³ Kwisak kokume ekbienaŋ taŋam nambalam kebonaŋ am tabien kataŋ ekŋenmagen pelelaŋ beme tapmâge.

⁴ Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋinanen bemisik indemti zet sambe keŋinan bemindeye kataŋ yaŋbemti zet ŋen ŋenaset zemâbien.

⁵ Âpme Zuda am sambe mulupgapmti msat sambe mekoti mamtemien ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat

zetnaŋ kandaŋan mamamtemien. Ekŋenaŋ kendo keyet koti keyegak tapmambien.

⁶ Yaŋ Emetak Teŋ toge kan keyet am ekŋen keyaŋ tatnâme kwisak temaŋ takume pe kwilekiyaŋ tapm zemti weŋin mepme kwaweti ekme Zisasiyet nembraŋane ekŋen Emetak Teŋaŋ nânâ indame ekŋenaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋ tazeme am sambe keyaŋ nâme zelinan esemteŋ tazeme nâmâtâpmâbien.

⁷ Meluwaŋ mamanamaŋ kekok mme ekŋenaŋ nâmtemtem temaŋ mti zewien, “An ekŋen zet ŋen ŋenaset tazeip an ekŋen kapi Galili msalengatnaŋ etaŋ.

⁸ Nin msat katanŋ met ambesomti ekŋengalen zet nâwenn zet keyegak ikŋaŋgat ikŋaŋgat kapi zigoset nâmti zeme nâmâtâpmann delaŋ zein.

⁹ Nin bepi msat sambe kapigogatnan kopmobenn: Palitia, Midia, Elam Mesopotamia msalengatnaŋ, Zuda, Kapadosia, Pontas, Esia,

¹⁰ Pilisia, Pampilia, Izip ma Libia msat ilindiŋ ke Sailini msat keyet sokŋanik. Ninmagengatnaŋ am notnaŋ Loma mka temaŋgatnan kopmâbien.

¹¹ Ma Zuda am penaŋ ma am Zuda maŋgaen tusuŋaŋ ma notnaŋaŋ Kilit ma Alebia msat sambe keyetnan kopmâbien. Kawawaŋaŋ an ekŋen kapimagen menok temaŋ mme ekŋenaŋ am sambe nin bepi ninaŋgat zetnnaset Kawawaŋgalen zet zapatnaŋ pi zemâtâtndame tuluŋ telaŋ penaŋ weyaŋ nâmâtâtŋup.”

¹² Ekŋenaŋ ke ku weyaŋ ekmâtâti nâmtemtem mti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapi yaŋaŋ zigoset sokbein?”

¹³ Mme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ an

nâmkijpepeninmak ekņengat zet kanzowak mti zewien, “Ekņen tu katikņanņ niyoyanņ keņin kilenņ beme zet kilom kilom tazeip.”

Pitayanņ am ekņengat zet zeye

¹⁴ Âpme Ombemindendenņanņ 11 ekņenanņ ilin-sakwep watati Pitayanņ am sambe penanņ tabien ekņengat kwizet kumti pigok diindoye, “Zuda am notnne ma amkup notnanņ koti Zelusalem mkaen tadik, in wakņin weyanņ beme neņ kwitnanņ kwitnanņ tasokbein kapiyet yanņanņ zema weyanņ nâit.

¹⁵ In nâme nin kapiyanņ tu katikņanņ nimti keņņ kilenņ tabein mene kekok otnâmndeip. Yanņgut yek. Pi ewe tambunņan 9 kilok etanņ pimak.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Muluwanņ kapi sokbembeyelen Kawawanņgalen golanņ zenze an Zoel egaņ kapiyet eweņan baenen Kawawanņgalen Zet Itnanņanen pigok zeme nâmti meluwanņ kapigok mge,

‘Kan bududuk beme neņ nemunambaņine ekņenanņ neņmagen bangat zigok sokbeweyet zet timti zemkawanņ bemâbep. Ma nambaņine zomolim notnanņ ekņen zikalin mitima meluwanņ mamanamanņ notnanņ ekbep ma ailip ekņen kwitnanņ kwitnanņ notnanņ kieset zikat indama ekbep ma Emetakņ Teņ msat sambe am keņinan bemisik indewap.

¹⁸ Ma kan keyet sisiliņ animbinne ekņen Emetakņ Teņanņ keņinan mulat indema ekņenanņ neņmagen bangat zigok sokbeweyet zet indama zemkawanņ bemâbep.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Neņ kululuņen ma msalen menok notnanņ kapigok mma sokbemâbe. Msalen tep temanņ

zime kasak teman kwaikbe ma am sipman kilen mulapmebep ma kululunen neŋ kasup zikatnan mma sopsop kuwe ma eyonŋa zikatnanan naman sip nemboŋ beme Amobotnanan kopme oloŋen mimi keyet kanan ke bewe.

²¹ Kegok sokbeme an nenan Amobotnangot kwitnanen dunduwe beme egaŋ anŋalanpewe.' (Zoel 2:28-32)

²² Israeŋ am notnne, in zet kapi tatnâme zema nâit: Kawawaŋan iŋŋan Zisas Nasalet mkaenganan mulup same egaŋ inmagen menok kwitnan kwitnan mzikat indamkwapme ekmâtâbien.

²³ Ewaŋan tipman baen Kawawaŋan iŋŋan ke mimiyelen nâmâtâtpeye keyet katan inmagen sokbeme in an bekanan mimi penaŋ ekŋengot belinan beme eknenan tewen kumasasok peme tati gakiye.

²⁴ Yanŋut gakikiyelen windeyaŋ ku atam tage. Kawawaŋan mme gilik zem wati gakikiyelen nuknan sambe beye gaipeme wenŋe.

²⁵ Keyet Dewilaŋ eweŋan Zisasiyet zetnan kapigok zemkawaŋ beye,

'Neŋ Amobotnan ekma zimosetnnan kwesiŋ matazin. Egaŋ nâgât betn penaset tazin-gapmti kwilekiŋen nuknanan ku naikbe.

²⁶ Egaŋ neŋ gakikiengatnan mme wapma mama kanzizit nanayet zetik mnenŋeyet webem mayap. Keyepmti neŋ nâma dolaknan penaŋ beme zetan oloŋen palen manzeyap.

²⁷ Geŋ ek ketalatpemane am gakikiŋan mundumen ku tabe. Ma geŋ Nemundi Teŋ ek pemane gakimti seknan msalen ku sambuwe.

28 Geŋ mama kanzizitgalen set zikat nawanan. Âpme gâgât monzalamdan neŋ oloŋen teman penaŋ mbap.’ *(Sam 16:8-11)*

29 Notnne, neŋ yeŋŋ sokŋ Dewit egat zet pigok penaŋ zemkawaŋ bema nâit. Ek ilak itnaŋŋ gakime bewien yaŋ bewien ke am zaimaŋ sosok tapme maeknup.

30 Ek golaŋ zenze an mamkwapme Kawawaŋŋ egat zetik mpemti kapigok zemkatik bempeye. In sokdine ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an ŋen aikma egaŋ nâlen Amobotnaŋ mundumm ke tiwe.

31 Ke nâmti eweŋanak tipman baen Kilaisiyaŋ gakimti wabeyet zetnaŋ pigok zeye,

‘Kawawaŋŋ am gakikiŋŋ ekŋengat tunŋuwinan peme wemti sekŋaŋŋ ku sambuwe.’ *(Sam 16:10)*

32 Zet keyet katan Zisas ek Kawawaŋŋ gakikiengatnan mme wapme nin Zisas walep elak penaŋ ekmâtâbenn. Keyet zapatnaŋ kapi manzemkawaŋ benup.

33 Egaŋ wati moti Kawawaŋŋ betnaŋ penaset moti tapme Kawawaŋŋ Zisasiyet Emetak Teŋ peme totogat zetik mpeye keyet katan Emetak Teŋ peme toti ninmak tati mulup mme in alak egat yaŋŋ kapi sokbeme egip.

34-35 Dewit sekŋaŋ melesiŋ kululuŋen ku moge yaŋgut zet belak kapigok etaŋ zeye,

‘Kawawaŋŋ nâlen Amobotnaŋŋat pigok dun-
duye, “Kot betn penaset tot tapmane neŋ
kasandine maŋge kwep bemindema geŋ
winderŋin mtoidewanik.” ’ *(Sam 110:1)*

³⁶ Keyepmti Israeël am in pigok nâmkatik beseip, in Zisas an yomengatnan ndatitiyet koge an ke tep palen kume gakiye. Kilais ek ke Kawawaŋaŋ alak mtati Amobotnaŋ onzempeme tazin.”

³⁷ Pitayaŋ zet kekok zeme amnaŋ nâmtetem mti Pita ma ombemindendenŋ an notnane notnaŋ pigok indayaŋkwesiwien, “Notnne, nin zigok penaŋ mmanŋ ɲep penaŋ besem?”

³⁸ Zeme Pitayaŋ pigok diindoye, “In kwep kwewaŋ bekananŋ eknâmti yomengatnaŋ gilik zemti Zisas Kilais nâmkinŋpemtï egat kwitnanen tu zulutme Kawawaŋaŋ ingat yomin katikpewe. Kegok mme Kawawaŋaŋ in Emetak Teŋ taolet m indawe.

³⁹ Ilin ma nemunambaŋine ma am msat sambe tapmelip kapi Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat zetnaŋ nâmti ekmagen kobep kataŋ egaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ indandayet zetik mpeye ke indawe.”

⁴⁰ Pitayaŋ zet kekok diindomti ewe tusumti golan zet pigok diindoye, “In am myuŋguŋguŋin temaŋ ekŋenmagen peme tapme keŋin gilik zemti kobep. Am bekananŋ ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ indawalebe nâip!”

⁴¹ Kegok zeme kasup keyegak am 3000 mee kogaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ nâmti nâmkinŋpeme tu zulutindeme Kilaisiyelen am maŋge ekŋenmagen tusuwien.

Am nâmkinŋpepemak ondedakŋin ma mama mimiŋin kwep dolakŋaŋ wemkwage

⁴² Âpme am ekŋen kapi ombemindendenŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ mandiindom kwatemien. Mti keŋ kwep penaŋ

bemti tambuŋalem niniyet ma dundundu mulup mimiyeŋ mene mene maondaktemien.

⁴³ Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋengat palesetgataŋ menok sambe penaŋ mgeyepmti am sambe ekŋenaŋ nâmtemtem palen mamkwabien.

⁴⁴ Am nâmkŋpepemaŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋ kwep bemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin sambe bee temakwep apalak tim nimwiaŋ wiaŋ mmamkwabien.

⁴⁵ Ma ekŋenaŋ msalin mkaŋin ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin sambe bee ketalasime amnaŋ keyet tosaŋaŋ mânep indame timti ondek bemti naman ilinagak olat zeme kataŋ kalaŋ indame matimtemien.

⁴⁶ Ekŋenaŋ tambu misa kataŋ Zuda am ilinaŋalen sesewat mka teman ilindiŋ maondaktemien. Ondekpenti naman kalaŋti mka ŋen mka ŋen mekoti meu time kwawepme ilindiŋ kalaŋ kumnimti oloŋen palen tati tambuŋalem manimetemien.

⁴⁷ Mama mimi dolakŋaŋ keŋok mkwati Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati sesewatsamkwapme am notnaŋaŋ ke egomti ekŋenmagen tusumti nâmkŋpepe aikme Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgalen maŋgeen ke matusum indemtan.

3

Pitamak Zânaŋ an setnaŋ bekaŋaŋ ŋen weyaŋpewun

¹ Kan ŋeniyet Pitamak Zân egelaŋ 3 kilok dundundu kanaŋ beme Zuda am ilinaŋalen sesewat mka teman dundundu mulup msât mowebun.

2 Âpme an ñen setnañ wesin mamken keboñ sokbembenañ an ke notnaneñ tambu msa luaen luenzamti kot Zuda ilinangalen sesewat mka teman keyet “Setokwakwat Dolakñan” manzemtemien keeset peme tati ekme am sambeyañ sesewat mka temanen mobot totot mme indikti mânep milawatgat mawekumindamtan.

3-4 An keyañ tati idikme Pitamak Zân egeñ sesewat mka teman mowesât mmalu idikti kegogak mânep milawatgat idawekume egelañ eksememuñ mtati Pitayañ pigok dunduye, “Geñ pien ndikbak!”

5-6 Mme an setnañ bekanañ egañ wa kwileki ñen nasâpmilup mene zemti elenjemoidikme Pitayañ egat zeye, “Nit mânep milawat mene ñen ku tatndain. Kwewetañ tatndain ke gasâpmilup. Zisas Kilais Nasalet mkaengatanñ egat kwitnanen zeyapgat wati met!”

7-8 Kegok zemti betnañ penaset betname setnañ ñandoñañ dolakñañ beme sakwep elen belesañ bemti wat mutututi mebekokot mti egetmak ilin-sakwep sesewat mka teman keñan moti set manañangat oloñen mti palam mobot totot mti Kawawañ zemesesewatpeye.

9-10 Âpme an keyañ set tapmamti Kawawañ tasesewatsame am sambeyañ ekti nâmttem mti zewien, “Sesewat mka teman ‘Sekekek Dolakñan’ manzeip ke totati mânep milawatgat ndawekumti matazin wa an ikñan kapimak zemti nâmttem mbien.”

Pitayañ am Kawawañgalen zet zapat dolakñan diindoye

11-12 An keyan Pitamak Zân egetmagen met ilinsakwep mka kejan nen kwitnan Solomon makumtemien ke mame amnan indikti bulun bililin ilinsakwep ekjenmak ke met ondektati nâmtetem teman mti tapme Pitayan am ke indikti pigok diindoye, “Am in kapi kwilekiyet an wesin dolaknan bep keyet ektemtem mti nit nandem tatndigip? Kwitnan kwitnan ke ndangat windenidangat ma ten mamandangat manan ku aiksolut.

13 Nit yensokne Abalaam ma Aisak ma Zekop mee ekjengalen Kawawan egan Nemunan Zisas ek Amobotnan mwat onzempemti winde teman saye. An ke in zemkumti kasa kuku an ekjengat belinan beme ekjenan wati amobotnan Pailetmagen mepme egan yoman nen ku aikti belak zempeme mebegalen mgeyanjut in zekanan mti kume gakikiyet zewien.

14 In An Ten ma Kwatetepman ek bankumpemti amobotnan Pailatgat kwizet kalian kumti an bekanan am indom enzilili ke nâmpeme inmagen totogat zewien.

15 Mti in An mama tonan ek kume gakiye yanjut Kawawanan gakikiengatnan mme gilik zem wage. Nin an keyet zet zapatnan manzempalaknan benup.

16 Keyepemti nit Zisasiyan iknan winde ndame nit nâmkipepemak tati iknanat kwitnanen an kapi mmalu dolaknan bemti ingat zikalinan tapme taegip kapi.

17 Notnne, nen nep nâmindeyap in ma amobotnanine in Zisasiyet yanjan ku nâmtiyepm ek

yomepiŋaŋgut belak kekok msawien.

¹⁸ In meluwaŋ ke mme Kawawaŋaŋ golaŋ zenze anane ekŋengat zeme ekŋenaŋ Kilais sindem nâmeti gakikiyet zet zapatnaŋ dolakŋaŋ papia itnaŋanen meluwaŋ mkwabien ke penaŋaŋmak beye.

¹⁹ Keyepmti in yomengatnaŋ kenin gilik zemti Kawawaŋmagen kopme egaŋ mama mimiŋin bekaŋaŋ ke katikpemtî gilik zemindatime in sek welelaŋin kwawepme mambep.

²⁰ Zisas Kilais ke Kawawaŋaŋ ninmagen peme kokogat ombempeye. Yaŋ maneti zempeme ninmagen kapi toge.

²¹ Zisasiyaŋ Bipmaŋgalen mowegeen keyegak mame Bipmaŋaŋ msat kululuŋ pi asekti naman alakŋaŋ mme sokbemâbe keyet zetikŋaŋ eweŋaŋ golaŋ zenze anane teŋ zemindeme ekŋenaŋ keyet zapatnaŋ esemteŋ zemkawaŋ bemâbien.

²² Golaŋ zenze an ekŋen keyet tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ ŋen Moses egaŋ zet kapigok zemsokbeye,

‘Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ inmagengatnaŋ nolin ŋen mwat onzempeme egaŋ neŋ golaŋ zenze an mamayap keyet kataŋ mamti zetnaŋ zeme nâmti gawepuwep.

²³ Golaŋ zenze an keyelen zetnaŋ am notnaŋaŋ gawepumti ekmagen ku tusuwep beme Kawawaŋgalen maŋgeengatnaŋ zemindeme zupman meti walelet aikbep.’

(Zii Zet 18:15,

19)

²⁴ Âpme eweŋaŋ tipman baenen golaŋ zenze an Samuel ma notnaŋ egat bamaŋ mamkwabien

ekņenaņ kan kapi sokbembeyet zetnaņ papiaen meluwaņ mkwabien.

²⁵ In golan zenze an ekņengat nemunambaņine in kapiyet Kawawaņaņ yeņsokņin Abalaamak tususu mti egat zetik pigok mpeye ke toņaņ in bewep. Kawawaņaņ egat pigok zeye,

‘Neņ gâlen maņaengatnaņ an ņen egat pembedaņgapmti msalen am sambe talip ekņenmagen kwitnaņ kwitnaņ dolakņaņ mimindawap.’ *(Sokbembe 22:18)*

²⁶ In kapiyepm Kawawaņaņ eweņaņ nâmâtâti Nemuņaņ Zisas zempeme kot msalen kapi sokb-eye ke in ņeņaņ mama mimi bekananengatnan indapmukulem mti gilik zemindatitiyet kekok mge.”

4

Pitamak Zânaņ mka katikņaņ idewien

¹⁻³ Pitamak Zânaņ ke tati animbi zet kekok di-indomambe tapmalu sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekņen ma Zudayelen sesewat mka temaņgalen an tip-dakutum ekņengat ņeņaņin ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekņenaņ kopmâbien. Ekņenaņ ko-tati ekme Pitamak Zânaņ Zisasiyaņ wage ma am gakikiņaņaņ wabep keyet zapatnaņ animbi sambe tadiindom kwapmalu ekņenaņ keyet nâme ņep ku beme indatimti zemidosât nâmbienangut msat gasi beyeyepmti belak idatimti met mka katikņaņ sekek idewien.

⁴ Yanğut am egetgalen zet nâmti notnaņaņ nâmkiņpepe aikti Zisasmagen tusume am

nâmkinpepemak sambe penaŋ temakwep 5000 mee kogok beye.

Pitayan an damuŋ ekŋengat monzalamanan Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

⁵⁻⁷ Msa msame sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ notnaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ meti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋin temaŋ Anas ma egalen maŋgaengatnaŋ am notnaŋ ma Kaipas ma Zân ma Aleksandia ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an notnaŋ ekŋenmak temakwep Zelusalem mka teman ondekti Pitamak Zân tunŋuwinan onzemidemti pigok idayaŋkwesiwien, “It winde kwiyaŋ ma kwiyet kwitnanen ma meluwaŋ zigok penaŋ mti an wesin kapi mmalu dolakŋaŋ beyan?”

⁸⁻⁹ Idayaŋkwesime Pitayet keŋanen Emetak Teŋaŋ zet same zelin dopmaŋ pigok gilik zemindaye, “Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋŋne ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋŋne in nit awesin ke zigok penaŋ mti mmalu dolakŋaŋ bep keyet yaŋaŋ penaŋ nâsâgât ndayaŋkwesimti talip.

¹⁰ Keyepmti nit zemkawaŋ bemalu in ma Is-lael am ilinsakwep yaŋaŋ nâmâtâlit. Zisas Kilais Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ e in tewen kumasaki peme gakime bewien. Yaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ naman gakikiengatnan mme wageyaŋ main. Egat kwitnanen an wesin kapi sekŋaŋ mmalu dolakŋaŋ beyanaŋ kapi tapme taegip.

¹¹ An Zisas keyet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen baen meluwaŋ kapigok mimiŋaŋ tazin, ‘Mka walalat an ekŋenaŋ tepum ŋen bekanan zemti peme mewenŋeyaŋ alak tepum

keyañ mka tepumañ kalinañ penañ bemti
mka atam tazin.’ *(Sam 118:22)*

¹² Kawawañañ msalen an ñenañ am ñen yomen-
gatnan gilik zemti indatitiyet winde ñen ku saye.
Egañ Zisasiyañ mulup ke mimiyet nâmti ek etañ
saye.”

¹³ Zet keboñ keboñ etañ tazemalu am tabienañ
nâmti zewien, “An zut kapiyañ nânâ mka tema-
nen ku mebun. Zisasmak belak mamtemunangut
nânâ kabonñ kapi deeset tiwunañ kingagapin pi
nâmtalati tazelup.” Zemti nâmtemtem penañ
mbien.

¹⁴ Âpme ekñañañ an setnañ bekanañ
weyañpewun ke egetmak ilinsakwep tapme
indikti zet dopmañ ñen gilik zemindandayet
nâme ñep ku beme peme tage.

¹⁵ Kegok zemti tabienañ yek beme eget
zemideme zupman towepmalu ilinak tati pigok
zenâ zenâ mbien,

¹⁶ “An zut kapi zigok mimidasenup,” zem
zenâwien? “Egelañ menok ke msokbemalu
Zelusalem mkaen animbi sambeyañ keyet zapa-
nañ ilak nâme delañ zep keyepmti nin ñep ku iyañ
indendeyelen bein.”

¹⁷ Zem mbienañ yek beme zewien, “Yegat
mulup ewe tusum mmalu am sambeyañ
nâmbepgapmti nin zemkingagat zet zemann
egelañ keyet kingati Zisasiyet kwitnañ ewe ku
mpalakñañ bewalup.”

¹⁸ Kegok zemnâmpemti naman idazemtetime
mka keñanenak mowepmalu pigok zewien, “It
am ñen ewe Zisasiyet yañañ ñen ku zemzikat
indawalup.”

19 Kegok zeme Pitamak Zân egelaŋ zewun, “Nit zet kapi zemalu ilin opem nâit. Ingalen zet gawepumti Kawawaŋgalen zet peŋ pemalu toweme keyet Kawawaŋaŋ nigat nâme zigok bewe?”

20 Nit Zisasiyet mulupmaŋgat yaŋaŋ sambe be ekmâtâpmalu delaŋ zeye. Keyepmti kwizapatnaŋ kapi belak atam pemalu ku tabe.”

21 Egelaŋ kegok zemalu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zemkiŋgagat zet notnaŋ ewe tusumdiidomti belak ideme toti mebun. Am sambe ekŋenaŋ muluwaŋ ke ekti Kawawaŋgat sesewatsawien keyepmti an temaŋ temaŋ ekŋen keyaŋ kwindemti an zut ke kwileki ŋen ku miidawien.

22 An wesin Pitamak Zânmak menok temaŋ egat palen mti weyaŋpewun. An ke nup kanaŋ 40 seabempein.

Am nâmkiŋpepemaŋaŋ dundundu mulup katikŋaŋ mbien

23 Pitamak Zânaŋ amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ katikideme egelaŋ nâmkiŋpepemaŋ am nolitne ekŋenmagen koti ondedagen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet zewien keyet zapatnaŋ mimindawien.

24 Âpme ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti keŋin ondek kwep bemti Kawawaŋgat pigok dunduwien,

“Amobotnaŋ, geŋ kululuŋ msat ma nembu temaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ma-maŋaŋmak wemezin kapi mmane sokbem mâge. *(Kisim Bek 20:11; Sam 146:6)*

25 Geŋ ningat yeŋsokŋ Dewit mulup andi Emetakdi Teŋaŋ keŋaŋ m elen beŋe beme zet kapigok zeye,

‘Zigogat am Zuda maŋgaen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgat ŋenzinŋ mti kusât tapmip? Ma pe kwilekiyet am ekŋen kapiyaŋ ondekti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ yaŋaŋ yaŋepiŋ kapi msâgât tazenâip?’

26 Msalen an damuŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ ma Nemuŋaŋ Kilais egetmak âsâgât keŋ kwep bemti zenâ zenâ tapmip.’ (*Daniel 9:24*)

27 Dewilaŋ zeye keyet kataŋ amobotnaŋ Elotmak amŋane Islael ekŋenmak am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋmak amobotnaŋin Paillet ekŋenaŋ mka temaŋ kapi temakwep bemti Kawawaŋ geŋ Zisas mulup andi teŋ ke pemane am yomengatnan ndatitiyet ombempemti zempemane koge ek kume gakikiyet mulupmaŋ penaŋ sukwep mbien.

28 Geŋ eweŋan baen mulup andi kemagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke sokbembeyet zemkabewanan keyet kataŋ sokbemsaye.

29 Yaŋ alak pi naman nin Zisas mâti mamann anaŋ ningat kasa tapminndaip keyet Amobotnaŋ geŋ kasa keyet keŋan winde ndamti ndamukulem mmane nin kiŋgagapiŋ gâlen zet zapadi dolakŋaŋ kapi ammagen windenamber zemkawaŋ beman zet zapadaŋ palakŋaŋ bewe.

30 Kawawaŋ, geŋ mulup andi teŋ, Zisas egat mti winde ndamane nin am zawatmak ekŋen mman alik bewep ma nemundi Zisas egat kwitnanen nin menok yaŋaŋ igak igak mbanup.”

31 Kegok dundum delaŋ zeme mka ondek

tapmambienen ke titok teman mti mekwapme Kawawangalen Emetak Tejan am tabien bee kejanan topme ekjenan kingagapij elen belan bemti zet zapat dolakjan am kejan winderjanben penan zemkawan bemebien.

Nâmkijpepemak ekjenan kwitnan kwitnanjin apalak timambien

³² Zisas nâmkijpepenan am ekjenan ondekti keñ kwep bemti milawalin mee tojan tojan ku timamkwabien ekjenan milawalin belak apalak timamkwabien.

³³ Kegok taindame ombemindenderan ekjenan Zisas gakikiengatan wage keyet zapatnan winderjanben am ekjengat zemkawan bewien. Âpme am nâmkijpepemak ekjengat tunjuwinan Kawawangalen keñ taolelan bemisik tage.

³⁴ Ekjenmagen nenan ola olat palen ku manje. Ekjenan msalin mee tage ke an nenan kwitime mânep ke mti met ombemindenderan an ekjengat belinan mambemtemien.

³⁵ Âpme ekjenan ke timtati am nenan kwileki njengat olati kot zeme katan milombijnanengatan ke timtati maindatemien.

³⁶ Âpme kan keyet an nen Zosep ombemindenderan ekjenan kwitnan Banabas manzemtemien. (Banabas kwit keyet yanjan, An Zemgwatnan Mimi.) An ke Liwaiyelen manjeengatan msatnan Saipalasiyetnan.

³⁷ An keyan msatnan an neniyet zeme kwitime mânep ke mti kot ombemindenderan ekjengat belinan beye.

5

Ananiasmak imbiŋaŋ Sapila egetgalen zapat

¹ Awembiŋ zut ŋen mamamtemun apmaŋ kwitanaŋ Ananias imbiŋaŋ Sapila egelaŋ kegogak msalit butnaŋ ŋen tosayet zemalu amnaŋ kwitiwien

²⁻³ yaŋgut mânep piwan timti imbiŋaŋmak zenâmti keŋ kwep bemti mânewit butnaŋ enzilim pemti butnaŋ etaŋ apmaŋaŋ mti met ombemindendaŋaŋ ekŋenmagen beme Pitayaŋ mânep ke ekti zeye, “Ananias, geŋ kwilekiyet Sadaŋaŋ keŋdi myuŋgume mânep msadaŋgat tosaŋaŋ tinak ke butnaŋ buzak enzilimpemti butnaŋ etaŋ mti kot Emetak Teŋ tatetipenik?”

⁴ Geŋ msadi kegok nâmti belak pemane gitaŋgat zapat tadak. Ma an keyaŋ msadi kwitime mânepdi giti timti kwilekindi ŋen msât nâmti mbek piwan? Geŋ kwilekiyet mânep ekti keŋdi puŋpuŋ mme kegok mnak. Geŋ wa nin ku tetindenak; Kawawaŋ tetipenak nânik!”

⁵ Zet kegok zeme Ananiasiyaŋ nâmti keyegak tokutumti gakime am notnaŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ ekti kiŋgabien.

⁶ Âpme an zomolim notnaŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ moti egat sekŋaŋ sâgaŋ sumuŋti met am sumen bewien.

⁷⁻⁸ Ke mti belaknik tatnepeme Ananiasiyet imbiŋaŋaŋ apmaŋgat zapat nânâpiŋ belak kwa-wopme keyegak Pitayaŋ egat zeye, “Msatgalen mânep kapi etaŋaŋ apdaŋ mti kobep?”

Zeme imbiŋaŋaŋ zeye, “Ilak buke etaŋ keyalak ke mkobepmak.”

9 Zeme Pitayanj zeye, “Abdimak it kwilekiyet Emetak Tenj tetipepeyet kenjit kwep belut? Nemba zomolim set tokwakwalen talip eknen kaiman abdi mmet beyo yanj genj kegogak gapmet be-seip!”

10 Kegok zeme imbiwan setnanj kandanjan ke tot gakiweme an nemba zomolim tabien eknenanj mka kenjan kwati seknanj mti apnanj bewien keyet solonan mebewien.

11 Kegok mme am nâmkinjpepenjmak manje ma am notnanj eknenanj zapat ke nâmti zemkinjgagat omba penanj mbien.

Ombemindendenanj eknenanj menok sambe mk-wabien

12-13 Ombemindendenanjmak am nâmkinjpepemak eknenanj kenj kwep bemti sesewat mka temanj kenanj nen Solomon manzemtemien ke maondaktemien. Mti tokwati am tunjuwinan menok sepem igak igak mme ekti am notnanjanj nâmkinjpepemak ekjengat nâmindeme mobotnanj beme ekjenmak tususâgât manâmtiemien yangut Zuda amobotnanj notnanjgât makinjgatemien.

14 Yangut mulup ke ewe tusum mmepme an-imbisambe penanjanj Zisas nâmkinjpemti ombemindendenanj ekjengalen manjgeen omba penanj metusumâbien.

15 Âpme ombemindendenanj an eknenanj menok sambe mme kwizet bujanamanjanj mekopme nâmti keyepm am eknenanj noline zawat sek sindemak indaluanzam timti Pitayanj kasuwen kwawepme wenjanjanj ekjengat paleset

kwawepme dolakŋaŋ beseip zemti ekŋen set ganzenan sin yaŋgemindeme toti selen dombem tapmebien.

¹⁶ Âpme Zelusalem mka temaŋ keyet sokŋanik mka tapmege keyet am sambe penaŋ ekŋenaŋ kegogak noline zawat sek sindemak ma we bekaŋaŋaŋ keŋinan tatatnaŋ indatimti kopme Pitayaŋ weyaŋindeme dolakŋaŋ bemâbien.

Ombemindendenŋ sisipenpen mimindawien

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mulup dolakŋaŋ kegok tapm mepme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin ma notnane Sadusi notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ilinsakwep ombemindendenŋ ekŋengat nâmbekambemindemti keyegak wati met indatamti mka katikŋan meindeme

¹⁹⁻²⁰ tatnepeme tambu sutnan Kawawaŋgalen enselaŋ toti set kwaletindemti zupman indatim-toweti zeye, “In meti sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan moti animbi mama mimi alakŋaŋ kapiyet zapatnaŋ ewe tusumti diindoseip.”

²¹ Ombemindendenŋ ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti toti met tambuŋan penaŋ sesewat mka temanen moti animbi zezapat diindomâbien. Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin ma notnane ekŋenaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ kopme ondektati ombemindendenŋ zelen indendeyet nâmti zet beme mekopme an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ zemindeme mka katikŋaŋ meti ombemindendenŋ ekŋen indatim kopme amobotnaŋ zimoselinan tati yaŋaŋin zen-zeyet nâmti zemindeme mebien.

²² Am indatisât mebien ekñenaj mka katikñanğalen an damuñ ekñen ilinsakwep damuñ mti tapme moindaikti mka katikñan set mâtâti keñan moti ekme ombemindendenaj ekñen ñen ku tabiangapmti meti zewien,

²³ “Nin met patan zemti set damuñ ekñen bee nsakwep sekekek kaliñan tapme ekti set mâtâti moekmann ombemindendenaj ekñenaj keñan ku talo.”

²⁴ Zet kekok zeme nâmti sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengat ñeñanin ma sesewat mka temanğalen antipdakutum ekñengat ñeñanin ekñenaj ombemindendenaj ekñenaj kwawabien ke zeme nâmti nâmtetem teman mbien.

²⁵ Tazem timatnepeme an ñenaj patan zemkwati zeye, “An in mka katikñan met kek indeyo ekñen piwan kwawaloyan sesewat mka teman daen moti animbi Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan tadiindoip.”

²⁶ Zeme nâmti sesewat mka temanğalen damuñ mimi egat ñeñaninaj an notnan ndatime sesewat mka temanen meti nin mot ekñengat zet zenepemann amnan nanzañan ndoseipmagen zemti kiñgapeñ met ombemindendenaj ekñen zesewak sewak mimindemti indatkobien.

Ombemindendenaj ekñenaj an damuñ teman teman ekñengalen ondedagen tati zet kiñgagapin zewien

²⁷ Indatim koti amobotnan ondedagen indat koindeme ekñengat tunğuwinan tapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyet ñeñaninaj pigok indayanğwesiye,

28 “Nin an kapiyet kwit zapatnaŋ am ekŋenmagen zempalakŋaŋ ku bembeyet zemkulumindewan. Âpme in Zelusalem mkaen am zapat ke ewe zempalakŋaŋ bemti an Zisas ke kuwien e nin kukuŋaŋnok manzemndoip.”

29 Zeme Pitamak ombemindendeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem zewien, “Nin amgalen zet gawepumti Kawawaŋgalen zet kulumann ŋep penaŋ ku bewe.

30 In Zisas tewen kumti masasokpeme gakiye yaŋgut yeŋsokŋnemak ningalen Kawawaŋaŋ buteme wageyaŋ ewe alik mamain.

31 Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ mme wapme wapmoti ikŋaŋgat betnaŋ penaset Amobotnaŋ peme tati Islael am yomengatnan keŋŋ gilik zemann ndati-tiyet mulup zet eyo saye. Keyepmti Islael amnaŋ Zisasmagen yom zemkawaŋ bemann egaŋ yomm katimndendeyet damuŋ matazin.

32 Nin zet tazenuwen pi wa kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ sokbemâpme eknâmâtâben ke manzemkawaŋ benup. In Kawawaŋgalen zet gawepumti mame Kawawaŋaŋ Emetakŋaŋ Teŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti tewalaŋ indaye egaŋ in zet sambe kapi zemkawaŋ bemindame kegogak ekmâtâbep.”

33 Zet kekok zeme an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmti keŋŋin bekaŋaŋ penaŋ beme ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋen indome gakikiyet zenâ zenâ mbien.

Gamalieliyaŋ notnane notnaŋ zemkulumindeye

34 Amobotnaŋgalen ondedak keyet keŋan an ŋen Gamaliel ek an zii zet zikat indanda.

An ke am sambeyan nâmpeme mobotnan penan mambemtan. Egan watati, “Ombemindendenan eknen belaknik zemindeme zupman baen towewegat,” zeye.

³⁵ Zeme ombemindendenan eknen zemindeme towepme ilinak tati amobotnan sambe ekngengat zeye, “In an eknen kapi kwileki nen mimin-dasâgât nâseip beme weyanâmâtâtati mseip.

³⁶ Itnanan tipman baen an nen kwitnan Teudas egan wati, ‘Nen amobotnan,’ zem mme am 400 kegogan ekmagen met wetekumti manepeme an ke kume amjane eknenan kalan mekopme ondedak nin takwage ewan yek beye.

³⁷ Ya naman bam an nen Zuda zeme ke Galili mkaengatnan egan gapmanan am kwilin bemtiti mulup mge kan keyet am notnan Zudayan zet kelaknan mimindeme koti ek mâti meti amobotnan notnan mtoidesâgât mme eknenan ek kegogak kume gakime manjane eknen indomkume kalan mekobien.

³⁸ Keyepmti in am eknen kapi indondopin belak indeme talit. An nenan nenan bemti tapm beween mulup tabep kapiyan nep towembe.

³⁹ Âk Kawawanan iknan nenan beme tapmip beme in m aleme yek bewe. Mneti nin Kawawangalen mulupgat kasa mbanupmagengat eksewanup!”

⁴⁰ Kegok zeme an nenan notnan tabien eknenan nâme nep beme ombemindendenan eknen ewe indazemtetime mopme sindiwan indomti Zisasiyet kwizet bujanan ewe tusumti ku zenzeyelen zemkulumindemti zemindeme

⁴¹ toti met Zisasiyet kwizet buñamanğapmti katikñañ bemtati sindem ma sakambuk time keyet Kawawañañ nâme ñep beyeyepmti oloñen mti

⁴² kan katanñ sesewat mka temanen ma am nâmkiñpepemak ekñengalen mka katanñ ondekmeti Zisas Kilaisiyet kwizet buñamanñ ewe zem-palakñañ bemebien.

6

An 7 indaombemindeme ombemindendenñañ indamukulem mti segeset mulup mbien

¹ Kan keyet am nâmkiñpepemak mañge temanñ penañ sokbemti mambien keyepmti am Glik zet manzemtemien ekñañañ zewien, “In am zet Ibulu manzeip in kan katanñ meu ma milawat makalañkuip katanñ ningalen kwambet notnañ dolakñañ ku maweyañindeip.” Kegok zemti zetnañ belaknik bugan sokbeye.

² Keyepmti ombemindendenñañ 12 ekñañañ nâmkiñpepemak am ekñañ ondekindemti zewien, “Nin segalen bandimgat yayañ mti Kawawañgalen buñam zapat zenze mulup pemann toweme ñep ku bewe.

³ Keyepmti notnne, in ilinañgat tunğuwinañgatnañ an nânâñinmak ma an kwizet buñamin dolakñañ Emetak Teñañ keñinan bemisik matazin. Ekñañ keboñ indik mâtâti an 7 indaikti kopme nin segalen bandim mulup maminup kapi ekñengat belinan bemann ekñañañ mbep.

⁴ Âpme nin dundundu ma Kawawanġalen zet zapat ammagen zemzikat indanda mulup etaŋ mbanup.”

⁵ Zet ke zeme nâmkiŋpepemak am ekŋenaŋ nâme ŋep beme an 7 kapigok indaikbien:

Stiwen ek an nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ kaliŋaŋ ma keŋanen Emetak Teŋaŋ bemisik matatan.

Ek ma Pilip

ma Polokolasimak

Naikena

ma Taimonmak

Pamenas

ma Nikolas an kapi Antiok msalengatnan egaŋ

Zuda am ekŋenmak eweŋan kot tusumti

am nâmkiŋpepemak bewien an ekŋen kekok

indaikbien.

⁶ Mti an ekŋen kapi ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen indatimepme ekŋenaŋ belin ŋokŋinan bemti dundum indemti mulup ke belinan bemindewien.

⁷ Kegok mme Kawawanġalen zelaŋ meti Zelusalem am m eleŋ beleŋ bemindeme Zisas nembraŋane ekŋenmagen tatusumepme sambe penaŋ beye ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an notnaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepe aikti ekŋenmagen metusumâbien.

Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Stiwen zet muluwen pewien

⁸ Stiwen ek Kawawanġamagengatnaŋ keŋ taolet ma windeyaŋ bemisik tapme am sambe tuŋguwinan menok kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mge.

⁹ Kegok mme Zuda am notnaŋ msalin yaŋaŋ pemti Silia ma Aleksandia ma Silisia ma Esia msalen met mamaŋaŋaŋ koti sesewat mka ŋen

kwitnaŋ “Am Lala” ekŋengalen manzemtemien ke kot tusumti mamamtemien ekŋen keyaŋ yaŋbemti Stiwenmak zet mmot mtot mbien.

¹⁰ Âpme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ Stiwen nânâ dolakŋaŋ same zet tazemaŋge keyepmti an notnaŋaŋ egalen zetgat windenaŋ ŋep ku mtopepeyelen sepem tabemaŋge.

¹¹ Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ am notnaŋ zet dâsuki notnaŋ bemzenzeyet zet kelakŋaŋ buzak set mi-mindeme ekŋenaŋ zet dâsuki pigok zewien, “Pe-naŋ, nin tatnâmann egaŋ Mosesimak Kawawaŋ egetgat zet mobotnaŋ tapmmaŋge.”

¹² Ekŋenaŋ kok zemti am notnaŋ ma sese-wat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ notnaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an notnaŋ ekŋengat keŋin walapme ekŋenaŋ zelin nâmti kot Stiwen wati ondedak temanen mebien.

¹³ Ekŋenaŋ am notnaŋ Stiwengat bemzenze zet notnaŋ zenzeyet zemindeme ekŋenaŋ ondeda-gen meti sekŋaŋ bemzenze zet notnaŋ sambe Stiwengat ewe pigok zewien, “Kan sambe an kapiyaŋ sesewat mka kapiyet ma Mosesiyelen zii zet zemtallalat zet manzeme eknup.

¹⁴ Nin tatnâmann egaŋ zet ŋen ewe pigok zeye, ‘Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ egaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ bekapi kumasek muti Mosesiyaŋ mama mimi notnaŋ zikat ndaye ke egaŋ mguluk gilik mme naman sepemaŋ ŋen bewe,’ ” kok zeye.

¹⁵ Âpme am notnaŋ amobotnaŋ ekŋenmak ondedak temanen tapmambien ekŋenaŋ Stiwen zimoseŋnaŋ ekme Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋengalen zimoselin keboŋ beme

weyaneksememuŋ mtapmambien.

7

Stiwenanŋ amobotnanŋ ondedak temanen tapmambien ekŋengat zikalinan zet zapat dolakŋanŋ zemkawanŋ beye

¹ Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋanŋanŋ Stiwen-gat pigok yanŋkweŋsiye, “Amnanŋ gâgât zet sambe tazeip kapi penaŋ ma dâsuki ze zemanen nâmbi?”

² Yanŋkwesime Stiwenanŋ pigok zeye, “Bipnotnne, neŋ pigok zema nâit. Yeŋsokŋ Abalaamanŋ ewe Alan mka msalen mebepiŋ Mesopotamia msalen mame busatnanŋ toŋanŋ Kawawanŋanŋ sokbemsamti pigok dunduye,

³ ‘Neŋ msat ŋen zikat gama geŋ amdine ma msadi kapi katikpemti ke mepmambanik.’
(*Sokbembe 12:1*)

⁴ Zemti zempeme Abalaamanŋ nâmti keyet katanŋ Kalidia msat ke pemti met Alan mkaen matatan. Mka ke Silia msat keyet keŋanŋ tazin. Ya ke met manepeme bipmanŋ e gakime naman Kawawanŋanŋ zempeme mka ke pemti msat ŋen kot tiye yanŋ msat timpeye keyegak nin matatnup.

⁵ Wa msat ke egat penaŋ ku saye ma msat butnanŋ bugan ku ketalasim saye yek. Eganŋ nemanŋepiŋ manŋe yanŋgut Kawawanŋanŋ maneti msat ke ekmak nemanŋane indandayet zetik mimindeye.

⁶ Mti Kawawanŋanŋ zet ŋen ewe kapigok dunduye, ‘Inŋsokdine ekŋenanŋ nup kan 400 pi msat tungupman belak mamti amgat sisiliŋ mulup etaŋ mti ola olat palen ma sek sindem palen mambep.’ (*Sokbembe 15:13*)

⁷ Mti Kawawaŋaŋ zet ŋen ewe pigok zeye,
 ‘Am manje kwiyaŋ sisilin mulup an etaŋ inda-
 timti mambep ekŋen ke neŋ dopmaŋ mutu-
 mindamti gilik zemindatima koti msat kapi
 mamti neŋ etaŋ sesewatnamti mambep.’
(Kisim Bek 3:12)

⁸ Kok zemti egaŋ Abalaamak tususu mge
 keyet pilinaŋ Abalaamgat nemuŋaŋ ŋen sokbeme
 sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antitiyet zempeye keyepmti Abala-
 aam manepeme nemuŋaŋ Aisak sokbemtapme
 kasup 8 beme Aisakgat sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antimp-
 eye. Âpme Aisakgat nemuŋaŋ Zekop sokbeme
 Aisaŋaŋ Zekop sakam kegogak mpeye. Yanaman
 Zekopgat nembraŋane 12 sokbewien ekŋen bee
 Zekowaŋ sakam kegogak etaŋ mimindeye.

⁹ Âpme yeŋsokŋne an 12 keyaŋ meniŋin
 isikŋaŋ Zosep biwinaŋ gogot penaŋ mampemtan
 keyepmti ekpenpen mpemti an ekŋenmagen
 beme mânep indamti Izip msalen wapmeti sisilin
 an peme mamtan

¹⁰ yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ekmak tati nukŋaŋ
 sambe keyet keŋan mukulem mti nânâ dolakŋaŋ
 same mulupmaŋ dolakŋaŋ mme Izip am
 ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ Palaoyaŋ egomti
 nâmpeme ikŋaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ damuŋ
 mti Izip amgalen amobotnaŋ eyo mamtan.

¹¹ Kan keyet meuyet kambaŋ temaŋ Izip
 msalen ma Kenan msalen sokbem weme
 yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ meuyet penaŋ timabien.

¹² Kegok tapme Zekowaŋ nâme amnaŋ Izip
 msalen meu tapme takwitip kegok zeme nâmti
 nembraŋane zemindeme meu kwitisât Izip

msalen mebien. Met kwitimti kot e nime delan zeme

¹³ naman sekŋan ewe mepme meniŋin Zosewan yaŋaŋaŋ datnaneyet zemâtâtindame amobotnaŋ Palao egaŋ Zosepgat sipbutnane nâmâtâtindeye.

¹⁴ Âpme Zosewan datnaneyaŋ met biwin Zekop aiikokogalen zeme ekŋenaŋ met biwin aikti amŋane notnaŋ indaaikti kobien ekŋen am 75 kogaŋ

¹⁵ koti Izip msalen ke maneti Zekowaŋ gakiye. Âpme Zekopgat nemuŋane ningat yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ ewe Izip msalen keyegak maneti kegogak gakimâbien.

¹⁶ Gakime iŋsokŋine ekŋenaŋ indatim met Sikem msat Abalaamaŋ am sumgat nâmti Emo ekŋengalen msat butnaŋ ŋen kwitiye ke maind-abemtemien.

¹⁷ Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat zetik mpeye keyet kanaŋ daŋgome Islael am ekŋenaŋ Izip msalen omba penaŋ

¹⁸ sambelenŋti mame Izip amobotnaŋ alakŋaŋ ŋen sokbeye keyaŋ Zosewan mamti mulup dolakŋaŋ mkwage keyet yaŋaŋ

¹⁹ kandati ningat yeŋsokŋne ekŋenmagen meluwaŋ mgasik penaŋ mti zeme mulup temaŋ penaŋ mamtemien. Âpme amobotnaŋ alakŋaŋ keyaŋ yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ nemuŋine indatimti met zupman indeme gakikiyet zemkatik bemindeme nempa an timti met tuyen matimemetan.

²⁰ Kan keyet Moses nempa okak sokbeye ek sek sepemaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ. Âpme mamaŋ

biþmanŋ eyoŋga tuk pi mkaŋinan ke buzak enzilimpeme tapme matatemien.

²¹ Tapmetneti met suasembeen peme weme tuyen mebeme Palaoyet nambaŋaŋaŋ metneti aikti nemba ke mkot toŋaŋ bemti ekdamuŋ mme

²² bugan sememe Izip am ilinaŋgalen mama mimiŋinaŋgalen nânâ ke ma zet zemusuwewet zenze ke zemzikat sam mme egaŋ zet zemâtâti mulupmaŋ dolakŋaŋ mkwage.

²³ Mosesiyaŋ ke manepeme nup kan 40 mee kok beme Israeal am notnane bugan meindidigalen

²⁴ nâmti indiksât selen tapmetneti ekme Izip an ŋenaŋ Israeal an ŋen takume ekti Mosesiyaŋ notnaŋ Israeal ke mukulem mpemti Izip an bee kume gakiye.

²⁵ Mti Mosesiyaŋ Israeal am maŋgeŋene kapiyaŋ kapigok nâip nânge. Kawawaŋaŋ nâgât pembe-naŋ nnaŋgapmti gilik zemndatiwe. Nâip nânge yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ kekok ku nâmbien.

²⁶ Naman mise ŋen ewe indiksâgât meti ekme Israeal an zulaŋ ilidak taâmalu idikti idasubemti zeye, ‘In sip kwewaŋ kwilekiyet taâlup?’

²⁷ Zeme an aŋkuk ŋeŋaŋ yaŋbemti mge egaŋ notnaŋ takumaŋge e peme tapme Moses âtâpeme mepme ŋenzinziŋ msamti zeye, ‘Geŋ kwiyaŋ nin ndadamuŋ mti zemdelan zenze mulup mimiyet zemgeye?’

²⁸ Geŋ saŋen Izip an ŋen kumane gakiyaŋ ewan alak naman neŋ nâmane gakikiyet nâmti kot tazenik?’

²⁹ Kekok zeme nâmti Mosesiyaŋ Izip amobot-naŋ egaŋ zapat kapi nâmti nowemagen zemti kiŋgati Midian ekŋengalen msalen kunzuŋmet

ke mamti imbiṇaṇ msat keyetnaṇ wati mame nemuṇanet yumuṇ zut sokbewun.

³⁰ Egaṇ Midian msalen ke meti nup kan 40 kekok mame delaṇ zeme kan tuṅgupaṇ keyet Sainai Kalaṇ kandaṇan msat tuṅgupaṇ am piṇan ke mame Kawawaṅgalen enselṇenaṇ tep ṇotekṇan tep tazime keyet keṇaset sokbemsaye.

³¹ Mosesiyaṇ tep ke tazime yaṇaṇ ekmâtâsâgât nâmti mululumti sokṇan tapmetnepeme Amobotnaṇaṇ Mosesiyet pigok dunduye,

³² ‘Moses, neṇ yeṇsokdine Abalaam, Aisak ma Zekop ekṇengalen Kawawaṇ.’ Zeme Mosesiyaṇ zet ke nâmti kiṅgati sebelan diṇdiṇ mti mot eegat nâmtemtem mti belak kusumti tage.

³³ Âpme Amobotnaṇaṇ zeye,
‘Geṇ msat imti tadik ke kambuk penaṇ keyet setwewedi gulumm.

³⁴ Neṇ Izip msalen aminne sisipeṇpeṇ mimin-dame sek sindem temaṇ palen tati si kem-beṇ mname nâmti indamukulem msât kwatolap. Keyet geṇ wati Izip msalen meti indatim kot.’
(Kisim Bek 3:7-10)

³⁵ Kawawaṇaṇ zet kekok zeme Mosesiyaṇ kiṅgaga e yaṇaṇ kapigogat. Egaṇ Izip msalen daen mame Islael am ekṇenaṇ ek kiṅgati zewien, ‘Geṇ kwiyaṇ ningalen amobotnaṇ ma damuṇ temaṇ geye?’ Zeme kunzuṇti koge an ke naman tep ṇotekṇan tep tazime Kawawaṅgalen ensel-laṇ tep keṇan sokbemsame ke ekti kusumtapme Kawawaṇaṇ Islael am ekṇengat amobotnaṇin onzempemti zempeme meti Islael am ṇeṇaṇ be-mindemti indatim kokogat mege.

³⁶ Izip msalen meti indatimkosât tati Izip msalen menok sepeman̄ igak igak mme amobotnan̄ Palaoyan̄ ekti kingatindeme selen indatimeti nup kan 40 pi Nembu Namanen ma msat tungupman mee pi menok sepem igak igak mti indatimti koge.

³⁷ Kopmambe Mosesiyan̄ Islael am pigok diindoye, ‘Bam Kawawan̄an̄ ningat tungupmnan̄gatnan̄ notn̄ n̄en mti onzempeme neñ golan̄ zenze an mayapnok mambe.’

³⁸ Âpme Mosesiyan̄ indatimti met msat tungupman ondekindeme tapme egañ ikñak Sainai Kalan̄an̄ mowepme ensel egañ zet zapat dunduye. Mme Mosesiyan̄ zet mamanan̄mak ke nâmtimtoti nin dindome nâmâtâbenn.

³⁹ Yan̄gut yeñsokñe ekñenan̄ Mosesiyelen zetgat wisat mti bamkumpemti nânâninan̄ gilik zemti naman Izip msalen mesâgâlak manâmtemien.

⁴⁰ Âpme Mosesiyan̄ kalan̄an̄ ke moti ewe ke mame Islael am ekñenan̄ Elongat zewien, ‘Geñ ningat kawawan̄ n̄en weyan̄nda. Mosesiyan̄ Izip msalengatnan̄ ndatim kot msat tungupman pi kilom ndemti deset melep e nin ku nânupgat geñ ke mimndamane keyan̄ n̄enan̄ bemndame naman gilik zemti Izip mkaenak mebanup.’

⁴¹ Zeme egañ makau nembanan̄ wen̄an̄ n̄en ke betnan̄an̄ weyan̄peme weme bepmeluwāñin ke ekti oloñen mti sâpe sâpe bum santi age silik temañ msawien.

⁴² Mobotnan̄ kegok mme Kawawan̄an̄ indikti pigok nâmti bamkumindeye. Ekñenan̄ kasup eyon̄ga ma wenzimgat n̄ep sesewatsasayelen

nâmti kekok mge. Muluwan kebon keyet golan zenze an eknenan Kawawanan Israe am ekngat zet pigok zeye ke mtati Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen meluwan kapigok mge,

‘Israe am, in msat tungupman nup kan 40 mam-bien kan keyet in sipsip ma makau kumti sâpe sâpe ke nâgât buwien?’

⁴³ In kawawanin nopiom Mâlok ek sesewat-samti egalen sesewat mka mzalan walalatnan ke luanzamti mamaip. Ma in kawawanin wenzim Lapan ke sesewatsamti egat wejan weyanpeme weme luanzamti mamaip. Keyepmti nejan zemindema Babilon mka teman ke sebempemti naman bejan daen mebej.’ *(Aizaya 63:10; Zelemaia 19:13; Amos 5:25-27)*

⁴⁴ Ewejan yensokne eknenan msat tungupman mamtemien ke eknenan Kawawan penangalen sesewat mka mzalan ke gapum mamti egat masesewatsamtemien. Mka mzalan ke Kawawanan iknan Moses sokbemsamti mka mzalan zigok walalagalen keyet wejan zikat samti zemâtâtsaye keyet katan walabien.

⁴⁵ Bam yensokne eknenan biwine eknenmagen sesewat mka mzalan ke mgapumti Zosuayan nejan bemindeme kasaen mepme Kawawanan iknan indamukulem mti kasanine indamâpme mepme msat kapi indaye. Âpme sesewat mka mzalan ke matakwatnepeme Dewit amobotnan sokbeye.

⁴⁶ Âpme Zekopgalen Kawawanan Dewit kejan se-waknan mpeme nâmti Kawawangat sesewat mka nen walalagat nâmti Kawawangat yankwesiye

yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ku nâmpeye.

⁴⁷ Maneti bam Dewitgat nemuŋaŋ Solomonan Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka ke walage.

⁴⁸ Yaŋgut Amobotnaŋ Temaŋ Penaŋ kululuŋen main egan sesewat mka amnaŋ walalatnaŋ keyet keŋan ku matazin. Kegogapmti Kawawaŋaŋ ikaŋaŋ pigok zeme golan zenze an Aizayayan meluwaŋ pigok mge,

⁴⁹ ‘Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok zein, “Kululuŋ ke nâlen mundumm penaŋ ke tati msalen belak setnnaŋ etaŋ maimtalap. Keyepmti in nâlen mka pe sepe-manŋ ziboŋ penaŋ walabep? Ma neŋ mundumm ziboŋanen penaŋ tot kâtnâm tabap?

⁵⁰ Neŋ betnnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ku mban ma?” ’

⁵¹ In an keŋin katikaŋaŋ penaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet wakŋinaŋ nânâ nâmtiŋgut keŋinan penaŋ ku mambeip. Mti itnaŋaŋ yeŋsokŋineyaŋ mamtemienok in Emetak Teŋaŋ inmagen mulup msâpmme in kan kataŋ belak maâtâpeme mezin.

⁵² An Teŋ toŋaŋ sokbembeyelen zet golan zenze an ekŋenaŋ manzemkwatemien ekŋenmagen ŋen aŋgalaŋ pewien? Sokŋine ekŋenaŋ an keboŋ sambe penaŋ indomwalet mkwabien. Yaŋ maneti an ikaŋaŋ ke sokbeme am in kapiyaŋ kume gakiye.

⁵³ In Kawawaŋgalen zii zet ensel ekŋenaŋ indawien ke nânâ nâmtiŋgut makuluip nâip!”

Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Stiwen nanzaŋaŋ kume gakiye

⁵⁴ Stiwenan zet kekok diindome an nenan ondedagen tabien eknenan tiwin kwasime egat nenzinjan teman pena mbien.

⁵⁵ Mme Stiwen Emetak Tenan kenanen bemisikme zikatnan kululun gwaen ekme mopme Kawawangalen busatnan kenan Zisasiyan Kawawangat betnan penaset tapme

⁵⁶ ekti zeye, “Kululun gwaen egit! Nejan kululun ndeme Kawawangat Nemunan am maen sokbeye egan Kawawangat betnan penaset tapme egap!”

⁵⁷⁻⁶⁰ Kegok zeme am sambe tabien eknenan waknin bekekti zet oyak oyak teman mti wati ekmagen windembemti met âtâpeme mebe kokot mti tetimti Zelusalem mka teman solonan baen topemti an nenan eknenan kolowin saknangatan gulumti an zomolim Sâl egat kandan bempeme tapme eknenan yanbemti nanzan mâtâti kume an notnanan indamukulem mti kume egan kusumtati Amobotnan Zisasiyet pigok dunduye, “Amobotnan Zisas, gejan nâlen emetakan mi!” Kegok zemti tot pedondom tati kwizet teman pena kumti zeye, “Gejan an eknen tatnoip kapiyelen myungunjun katipe.” Kegok zemti wembekatan topme gakime Sâlan ke tati ekti keyet nâme dolakan pena beye. Apme sesewat mka temangalen an damun eknenan gilik zem meti sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan teman egat zapanan met zeme nanje.

Sâlan am nâmkijpepemak ekjengat kasa mimindaye

¹⁻² Âpme an notnanj Zisasiyelen mama mimi mâti mamtemien ekjenanj nâmtalat meti Stiwen-gat sekjanj mti am sumen mmet bemti ambem-besi temanj mbien. Kan keyet penanj yanjbemti am nâmkijpepemak Zelusalem mkaen mamtemien ekjen kasa kasa mimindame ekjenanj kalanjti Zudia ma Samalia msalen mekopme ombemindendenanj ekjenanj etanj Zelusalem mkaen matatemien.

³ Âpme Sâl eganj seteteknanj palaknanj beme njenanj bemti animbi nâmkijpepemak indawaleti ekjengalen mka katanj moti indatime kwawepme mka katiknanj timet maindemtan.

Piliwan Samalia msalen zet zapat dolaknanj am zemkawanj bemindaye

⁴ Kegok mti am nâmkijpepemak indamâpme ekjenanj msat sambe lala bubuk mekoti Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanj msat sambe zemkawanj bemâbien.

⁵ Âpme Piliwan Samalia am ekjengalen mka njande temanj njengat patanj zemti am Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanj zemkawanj bemindame

⁶ am sambe ekjenanj zetnanj nâmti tikjanjgat mbien. Ma kwitnanj kwitnanj mamanananj mti

⁷ am we bekananjmak sambe tabien ekjen we bekananj indapmâpme am kejangatnan kwati njaknjak mti kunzunjbien ma am sambe notnanj selin belin wesij mee pi mme dolaknanj bemâbien.

⁸ Keyepmti mka keyelen am ekņenanĭ Pilipgat oloņen mti Kawawaņgat kwizet buņamaņ mwa-bien.

⁹ Âpme mka temanĭ keyet keņan an ņen mam-tan kwitnaņ Saimon egaņ ke mamti aņkambuk mulup nup kan sambe penaņ mamtan. Mti egaņ ikņaņgat sekņanĭ mmoti, “Neņ amobotnaņ mayap,” zeme animbi sambeyaņ egat nâmpeme mobotnaņ mambemtan.

¹⁰ Egaņ kegak mme amobotnaņ ma totot-naņ ekņenanĭ Saimongat zetnaņ nâme mobotnaņ beme zewien. “An kapiyaņ Kawawaņmagen Winde Temaņ manzeip ke timti mamin.”

¹¹ Âpme egaņ aņkambuk mulup nup kan sambe penaņ mti mamkwage keyepmti am ekņenanĭ egat nâme mobotnaņ penaņ mambemtan.

¹² Kegok mti manepeme Piliwaņ met patanĭ zemti animbi sambe Kawawaņgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet yaņaņ ma Zisas Kilaisiyet yaņaņ zemkawaņ bemindame nâmti nâmkiņpepe aikme tu zulutindeye.

¹³ Âpme Saimon egaņ kegak zet nâmkatik bemti nâmkiņpepe aikme tu zulutpeme Pilipgat kandaņan mame Piliwaņ kwitnaņ kwitnaņ ma-manamaņ mme ekti nâmtemtem mamtan.

¹⁴ Âpme Samalia am ekņenanĭ Kawawaņgalen zet zapat nâmti mkatik bewien keyet zapat-naņ Zelusalem mka teman ombemindendeņanĭ ekņenmagen mepme nâmti ekņenanĭ Pitamak Zân zemideme

¹⁵ Samalia msalen mepataņ zemti am nâmkiņpepemak ekņenanĭ Emetak Teņmak

bembeyet nâmti Amobotnaŋgat dundum sawun.

¹⁶ Tipman baenen ekŋenmagen Emetak Teŋaŋ ku toge belak Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet nâmkĩnpeme egat kwitnanen tu etaŋ zulutindewien.

¹⁷ Keyepmti ombemindendenŋaŋ zut egelaŋ belit ŋokŋinan bemti dundumalu Emetak Teŋaŋ tot keŋinanen bemisikme

¹⁸ Saimon an keyaŋ tati ekme ombemindendenŋaŋ zut keyaŋ amgat belit ŋokŋinan bemti dundumalu amnaŋ Emetak Teŋmak tabeme indikti egaŋ winde ke kwitisât met mânepmaŋ timti egetmagen koti zeye,

¹⁹ “It winde tapmilup ke neŋ namalu neŋ kegogak am notnaŋ betnnaŋ ŋokŋinan bema Emetak Teŋmak bewep.”

²⁰ Zeme Pitayaŋ pigok gilik zemsaye, “Geŋ nâmane Kawawaŋgalen taolet takozin kapi mânewaŋ ŋep kwititiyelen bein? Keyepmti geŋ mânepdi tipeŋ teziŋ ŋande towebanik!

²¹ Geŋ ŋoktik bekanaŋ kegok nânik keyaŋ nitmak tusumti mulup kabonŋ kapi ŋep ku mimiyeleŋ. Kawawaŋaŋ ŋoktikdi kegok tazin ke ekti nâme bekanaŋ bein.

²² Keyepmti geŋ otnânândi bekanaŋ taotnânik ke pemane tapme keŋdi gilik zemti Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat dundum samane egaŋ nânândi bekanaŋ keyelen yom katipewe.

²³ Geŋ mama mimi bekanaŋ kebonŋ kebonŋ keyaŋ keŋdanen gak zemti tazin keyepmti nitmulup dolakŋaŋ kapi tapmmalu geŋ ndikti eyak penaŋ tapmmane gigup.”

²⁴ Zemalu Saimonaŋ egegat zeye, “Ililagak

nâgât mti Amobotnaŋgât dundumalu egaŋ nap-
mukulem mneme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zelup keyaŋ
neŋmagen ku sokbemâbe.”

²⁵ Egeleŋ Kawawaŋaŋ egetmagen mulup zigok
mge keyet zapatnaŋ ma Amobotnaŋgaleŋ Zet
Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan Samalia am zemkawaŋ
bemindamalu delaŋ zeme Zelusalem mka teman
mesât mepmambe sele selen mka isisikŋaŋ not-
naŋ indaikmeti am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan
diindom diindom piyaŋ mebun.

*Itiopia msalengatnaŋ an ŋen Piliwaŋ Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemsaye*

²⁶ Âpme Kawawaŋgaleŋ ensel egaŋ Pilipmagen
koti zeye, “Geŋ wati toti Zelusalem mkaengat-
nan Gaza mkaen mesât mamelip set keeset mâti
mesenik.”

²⁷ Zeme nâmti Piliwaŋ set ke metneti se-
len an ŋen Itiopia msalengatnaŋ aige. An ke
Itiopia imbi mobotnaŋ Kandasi egaleŋ mânep
ekdamuŋ mamtan. Egaŋ Zelusalem mka teman
Kawawaŋgât sesewat mulup met mti

²⁸ gilik zemti mkaŋan mesât kalisiŋan mototati
mepmambe

²⁹ golaŋ zenze an Aizayayelen meluwaŋ ke
tapmaiŋ mepme Emetak Teŋaŋ Pilip zempemti
zeye, “Geŋ kalis tapmezin kainde met aikti an
kemak melit.”

³⁰⁻³³ Zeme Piliwaŋ winde bemti met sokŋan ke
meti nâme an keyaŋ golaŋ zenze an Aizayayan
papia pigok kuye ke tapmaiŋ maŋge,

“Ekŋenaŋ sipsipnok kume gakikiyet wati kolip.

Ekŋenaŋ sipsip zupmaŋ elenŋesâti wati

kopme kwitnaŋ ku makuin sepem kegogak an ke wati kopme egaŋ yeye ŋen ku mge. Ekŋenaŋ omba penaŋ mtopemti zetnaŋ esemteŋ zemdelaŋ zenzepiŋ belak kume gakiye keyepmti nin egat iŋsokŋane ŋen ku mamame indiknup.” *(Aizaya 53:7-8)*

Âpme Piliwaŋ zet ke nâmti yaŋkwesime, “Zet ke maiŋti zigogak penaŋ nâmti zenzenaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ bugan tatnânik?”

Yaŋkwesime an keyaŋ pigok zeye, “An ŋenaŋ zet kapiyet yaŋaŋ ku zemâtâtname neŋ nenak etaŋ zigoset yaŋaŋ nâmâtâbak? Keyet kwati neŋmak kapi totati zet kapiyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋ zemâtâtnamane nâmbi.”

³⁴ Zemtetime motapme amobotnaŋ keyaŋ Pilip pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ zemane nâmbi an papia kuye kapi ikŋaŋgat nâmti kuye ma anŋengat nâmti kuye?”

³⁵ Yaŋkwesime Piliwaŋ golaŋ zenze an keyelen zet ke mtati Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kemak pepep bemti zemkawaŋ bemsame

³⁶ mepmambe amobotnaŋ keyaŋ zeye, “Tu pi tazingat geŋ neŋ tu zulutneneyet nâmane ŋep beme zulutnesenik?”

³⁷ [Zeme Piliwaŋ zeye, “Geŋ Zisas Kilais ilak penaŋ nâmkiŋpenik beme zenik kegok ŋep mimiye-len.”

Zeme an keyaŋ zeye, “Zisas Kilais ek Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ e ŋep nâmkiŋpeyaŋ.”]

³⁸ Zemti mulup anaŋ zeme kalis atam tapme Pilipmak amobotnaŋaŋ tuyen toweti Piliwaŋ tu zulutpenti

39 ilisakwep kaiŋan kwati keyegak Amobotnaŋalen Emetak Teŋaŋ Pilip wati mepme amobotnaŋ keyaŋ Pilip ŋen ku ege. Mti egaŋ setnaŋ mesâgât nâmti kogeen ke mâti keŋ oloŋen palen mege.

40 Âpme Pilip wapmeti Azotus mka msalen met peme egaŋ mka temaŋ notnaŋ ke tokwapmeti am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindom diindom meti Sisalia mka msalen met patanaŋ zeye.

9

Sâliyaŋ kenjaŋ gilik zeye

1 Âpme Sâlaŋ am Amobotnaŋ Zisas mâti mamtemien ekŋen indikti timti indapmâtindome gakikiyelen mulupmaŋ temaŋ penaŋ mamimtan keyepmti egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ ekmagen meti

2 zemâtâtât papia ŋen same mti Damaskas mkaen Zuda ilinaŋgaleŋ sesewat mka isisikŋaŋ katan meti animbi Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyelen set alakŋaŋ mâti maip ekŋen indatimatimti kokogat yaŋkwesime sâpe sâpe bumbu aniyaŋ zemâtâtât zet kapigok kumsaye. An ma imbi ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyelen mama mimi alakŋaŋ kapi mâti maip beme egaŋ ŋep indatimti belin zamtimti Zelusalem mkaen indatim kobe.

3 Kegok kumsame mti Damaskas mka sokŋanik mepme kululuŋengatnaŋ busatnaŋ temaŋ penaŋaŋ toti egat palen mbusatnaŋ bemti tage.

4 Kegok mme egaŋ msat palen tot kutum wemti tati nâme zet ŋen kapigok sokbeye, “Sâl, Sâl,

geŋ kwilekiyet neŋ napmât giŋgiŋ penañ mti nawalesât mulupmanŋ temañ tapmnik?”

⁵ Zeme Sâliyaŋ pale kaim wepeŋ tati yaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ kwi?”

Zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, “Neŋ Zisas, geŋ napmât giŋgiŋ mti nawalesât maminik kapimak.

⁶ Keyet geŋ wati mka temañ daen mepmanenŋut bam an ŋenaŋ mulupdi zigok mbanik ke zemâtâtgame nâmbanik.”

⁷ Âpme Sâlmak am notnaŋ mebien ekŋenaŋ muluwaŋ ke ekti weŋin mepme zetpiŋ belañ diliŋ zem tati nâme zet ke sokbeye yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ am penañ ke ku ekbien.

⁸ Âpme Sâlaŋ wati zikat eksâgât olapme am notnane ekŋenaŋ betnamti Damaskas mkaen mebien.

⁹ Ke mepeme kasup tuk pi zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ piyaŋ tu meu mee ninipiŋ; belak mawemtan.

¹⁰ Âpme Zisas nâmkinpepeŋaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Ananias zeme ke egaŋ Damaskas mkaen ke matatan. An keyet Amobotnaŋaŋ kie kienok sokbemsamti Ananiasiyet pigok kuye, “Ananias!”

Zeme Ananiasiyaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ pine talap.”

¹¹ Zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ wati Set Teŋ manzeip keeset meti Zudayelen mkaen moti an ŋen Tasas mkaengatnaŋaŋ dundundu mulup tapmgat moti aiksenik. An keyet kwitnaŋ Sâl.

¹² Egaŋ tati geŋ kie kienok gikme geŋ ekma-gen meti bedaŋ ŋokŋanen bemane zikatnaŋ ewe dolakŋaŋ beme ekmâtâlep.”

13 Amobotnaŋaŋ kekok dundume nâmti Ananiasiyaŋ ke nâme nukŋaŋ beme zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, am sambe ekŋenaŋ an keyet yaŋaŋ pigok manzeme nâyap. Egaŋ Zelusalem mkaen amdine geŋ gapmâtmaip ekŋen ke egaŋ sambe penanŋ maindawalezin.

14 An ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋaŋ nâmpemti papia same mti Damaskas mka temaŋ pien animbindine geŋ sesewatgamt mandundumganup. Nin setn betn zamti mka katikŋaŋ ndatimti mesât kozan.”

15 Zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, “Geŋ ŋepgat met an ke nen mulup an aikman. Egaŋ nâgât kwizet buŋamm mti am Zuda manŋeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ma amobotnaŋine ma Israeġ am ekŋenmagen meti zemkawaŋ bemnewe keyet geŋ met ekti zikatnan weyaŋpe.

16 Âpme nenn egaŋ kwizet buŋamm mmamti sek sindem tiwe keyet set zikat sama ekbe.”

17 Zeme Ananiasiyaŋ mka zemâtâtpeye ke esemteŋ met aikti mka keŋan moti betnaŋaŋ Sâl ŋokŋanen bemti zeye, “Sâl notn bekan, Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ selen baen sokbemgame ekdak. Egaŋ neŋ kot zikadi mma ewe eegalen zemneme kolap. Egaŋ geŋ zikadi ekti Emetak Tenmak bembeyet tazein.”

18 Zeme keyegak zikatnaŋ keŋangatnan aŋgala galaŋaŋ pâpmaŋ nembonŋ piyaŋ dolonŋ zem topme zikatnaŋ weyaŋ ekti wati zeme Zisasiyet kwitnannen tu zulutpemti

19 bam tu meu same nimti windeŋaŋ timti

20 keyegak Zuda am ilinaŋgalen sesewat mka sambe meti Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bemti

pigok zeye, “Zisas ek Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋ penaŋ.”

²¹ Kegok zeme nâmti amnaŋ nâmtemtem mti zewien, “An kapiyaŋ Zelusalem mkaen daen an kwitn kapi kumti sesewatsame egaŋ indom walet mamnaŋ naman pien koti kegogak animbi kwit keyegak kumti masesewatsaip. Ekŋen kapi belin zamtimti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen indatimti mesât koge e wa an ikŋaŋ kapi manzee-git?”

²² Yaŋgut Sâlaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke windenaŋbeŋ zemti amgat Zisas ek Kilais keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋ diindomti zemâtâpme am Zuda Damaskas mkaen matatemien ekŋenaŋ zet ŋen dundunduyet olati ŋeŋin penaŋ zime

²³ ekŋenaŋ ilinak ondedak mti Sâl kume gakikiyet zemtâwien.

²⁴ Zuda am ekŋenaŋ kegok zemti tambuyet ma msayet mka temaŋ keyet set biman baen damuŋ mtati Sâl topme kusenup zemti tapme egaŋ zapalin ke nâŋge.

²⁵ Kegok mme Sâlgat notnane Zisas nâmkŋepepeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ tambusutnan buzak Sâl suasembeen weti kimbat enzuŋaset tegen timtati peme âlâlâlân zupman baen toweti mege.

Sâlaŋ Zelusalem mka teman mege

²⁶ Sâl egat yaŋaŋaŋ manâmtemien keyepmti egaŋ Zelusalem mkaen gilik zem meti am Zisas nâmkŋepepeŋaŋ ekŋenmak ondeksât mme ekŋenaŋ egat nâme Zisasiyet kasa mamm wan an kapi nâmbien keyepmti ek kŋingatpeme

²⁷ Banabasiyaŋ Sâl tetimti ombemindendenjaŋ ekŋenmagen meti Amobotnaŋaŋ Sâl Damaskas selen sokbemsamti zet dunduye ma Sâlaŋ Damaskas mkaen moti Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ winderjaŋbeŋ penaŋ zemâtâge keyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindame ekŋenaŋ nâmâtât peme

²⁸ ekŋenmak ke tati egaŋ Zelusalem am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋengalen ondedakŋinan kan kataŋ meti Amobotnaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ winderjaŋbeŋ manzempalakŋaŋ bemtan.

²⁹ Mti Zuda am Glik zet manzemtemien ekŋenmak Sâlmak zet zapat dolakŋaŋgat zet mmot mtot mti Zuda Glik zet manzemtemien ekŋengat ŋeŋin zime set ŋen aikti Sâl kume gakikiyet nâmbien.

³⁰ Âpme am notnane notnaŋ Zisas nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zapat ke nâmti Sâl wati Sesalia mka teman topeme Tâsas mkaen mege.

³¹ Âpme Zudia ma Galili ma Samalia msalen am Zisas nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ maŋge mambien ekŋenmagen sisipeŋpeŋaŋ ku sokbeye keyepmti ekŋengat tuŋguwinan sewakŋaŋaŋ weme Emetak Teŋaŋ indapmukulem mimindeme nâmkiŋpepeen gweŋ gweŋ kumti Amobotnaŋgat kandaŋaŋegak mambien. Âpme Am notnaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋin m eleŋ beleŋ beme ekŋenaŋ kot am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenmagen tusume indama kume omba penaŋ beye.

Pitayaŋ Lida mkaen an wesij ŋen mme dolakŋaŋ beye

³² Pitayaŋ msat kataŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mandiindom metneti Zisas nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ

Lida mka msalen mamtemien ekñenmak kegogak met mamti Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan diindoye.

³³ Egan mka keyetnan an ñen kwitnan Inias ek setnan wesin bembenan nup kan 8 pi egan set mee bugan mebepin belak mkaen milam mawemtan.

³⁴ Yan Pitayan an ke meekti pigok dunduye, “Inias Zisas Kilaisyan mme dolakñan benik keyet geñ wati sindi weyan kutumbe.” Zeme egan keyegak pututuk zemwati sinan bekan kutum benti mebe kokot mge.

³⁵ Pitayan muwan kegok mme Lida am ma Selon am ekñenan an wesin wati mepme ekti Amobotnan Zisasiyet nâmkinpewien.

³⁶ Âpme naman Zopa mka msalen imbi ñen nâmkinpepenmak mamtan kwitnan Tabita kwitnan ñen Glik zeleset Dokas makumtemien. Egan kan katan am sambe bee keñ taolet mimindamti am bekopsat notnan ola olat palen mamtemien ekñen indapmukulem mti maweyanindemtan.

³⁷ Âpme Pitayan ewe Lida mka msalen keyegak mame kan keyegak imbi keyan zawat teman mti gakime tuyan sekñan zulutpenti met mka keñan sakñan gwaen mopeme wenje.

³⁸ Âpme Zopa mka ke Lida mka keyet sokñanit matatan. Keyepmti Zopa am nâmkinpepamak ekñenan Pita Lida mkaen kotazin zeme nâmti ekñenan Zopa an zut zemideme meti Pitayet zewun, “Lida am ekñenan nit geñ gaikti sakwep mebegat zemndeme gaikmesâgât kolup.”

³⁹ Zemalu Pitayan milawatnan bekan mutuweti

egetmak Zopa mkaen mebien. Met patañ zeme keyegak wati Dokas mka keñañ ñen tedukñan gwaen peme weme tapmambien ke wati mopme imbi kwambet sambe ekñenañ Pita bembuluntati Dokasiyañ alik mamti kâlâwin teepmañ ma kwitnañ kwitnañ notnañ sambe selim indamâge ke zikat samti si kundundu tapmmambien.

⁴⁰ Mme Pitayañ am ekñen ke zemindeme zupman towepmâpme igak tot pedondom tati Kawawañgat dunduye. Dundum delañ zemti zimosetnañ imbi gakikiñañ tage keeset ekti zeye, “Tabita wat!” Zeme imbi gakikiñaññ belak zemti Pita waekme

⁴¹ Pitayañ met betname am nâmkiñpepemak ma imbi kwambet ekñen indakumtetime kwapmâpme Dokas mme alik beye ke zikat indame ekti oloñen temañ penañ mbien.

⁴² Âpme keyet zapatnaññ Zopa animbi sambe bee nâme delañ zeme am sambe penaññ Amobotnañgat nâmkiñpewien.

⁴³ Mme Pitayañ an ñen Saimon soñgom sekñaññ kwitnañ kwitnañ notnañ maweyañtan an keyelen mkaen kan teepmanik mawemtan.

10

Kawawañgalen ensel ñenañ Konelias sokbem-saye

¹ Sisalia msalen Loma an ñen mamtan kwitnañ Konelias. Ek kasa kuku an 100 ekñengalen an damuñin. Ekñen keyet amnañ “Itali ekñengalen kasa kuku an” manzemtemien.

² Koneliasiyañ Kawawañgat nâme mobotnañ beme ek mâti mamtan. Keyepmti egalen

mkaen animbi mamtemien ekñeñañ ilinsakwep Kawawañgat masesewatsamtemien. Âpme Konelias egañ ikñañ Kawawañgat mene mene penañ mandundum samtan. Mti Zuda animbi bekopsat notnañ indapmukulem omba penañ mamimtan.

³ Koneliasiyañ kekok mamimkwatnepeme kan ñeniyet Kawawañgalen ensel ñeñañ gasiyet 3 kilok keyet kie kienok sokbemsamti egat kwitnannen kumti zeye, “Konelias!”

⁴ Zeme Koneliasiyañ ensel ekti weñañ mepme eksememuñ mtage tageyañ yek beme yañkwesiye, “Amobotnañ, zigok ze zemanenâmbi?”

Zeme Amobotnañañ zeye, “Taolet mimindi ma dundundundi Kawawañmagen ilak mopme nâp.

⁵ Keyet geñ an ñen zempemane Zopa mkaen meti an ñen kwitnañ Saimon ma ikñañ keyegak kwitnañ ñen Pita manzeip ke wati koti kapi koseip.

⁶ An ke opmañ Saimon songom sekñañañ milawat weyeyañ egalen mkaen tazin. An keyelen mka nembu ganzenan penañ baen matazin.”

⁷ Kawawañgalen ensel egañ kekok zemti galañ zemepme Koneliasiyañ mulup anenet zut ma kasa kuku an ñen mkañañ ekdamuñ mmamti egañ Koneliasmak ilizuzut Kawawañgat nâme mobotnañ beme mamamtemun.

⁸ An ekñen ke zeme kopme zet weyañ zemâtâtindame nâmti Pita wasâgât Zopa mkaen mebien.

Pitayañ kie kienok muluwañ mamananañ ñen ege

⁹ Ekñenaj selen ke tapmetne peme tambume tambuyet eyo tusumti tapmetne metnepeme msat msame met Zopa mkaen patanj zewien. Âpme Pitayan kan keyegak tambunan dundundu mulup msâgât mka dukjan gwaen mowege.

¹⁰ Opmangat imbinanjan meu ewe tabume Pitayan mowege keyepmti eganj meunangat wiselepman alanan beme kan keyet kie kienok kwileki nen pigok sokbemsame ege.

¹¹ Kululun gwaen ñandeme sangum teman waknan zulak zulak piyan kululun kenangatnan peme Pitamagen âlâlâlân piyan toge.

¹² Sangum keyet kenjan zit sepem igak igak ma nombe sepem igak igak ma age sepem igak igak piyan misik tapme toge.

¹³ Âpme zet nen kapigok sokbeye, “Ele Pita, gen wati ekñen kapi kumanji ni.”

¹⁴ Zeme Pitayan zeye, “Amobotnan, nen kwitnan kwitnan kabon kapi niniyet zemkulumnenenan keyepmti ñep ku kumanji nsap.”

¹⁵ Zeme zet ewe pigok sokbeye, “Kawawanjan mme dolaknan bein ke gen keyet mgasik zenzepin.”

¹⁶ Muluwan kegok sokbemsame sek tuk beme ekme beewan naman gilik zemti melesin kulunenanagak mowege.

¹⁷ Âpme Pitayan muluwan kie kienok ege keyet yanjan nânâyet nânâ mulup teman tapmme kan keyegak Koneliasijan am zemindeme kobien. Ekñenaj Saimon Pitayet timati amgat mezeme

mka zemâtâtindame nâmti met egalen mkaen setokwakwalen tati

¹⁸ zewien, “Saimon Pita mka kapi tazin ma yek?”

¹⁹ Âpme Pitayan ewe muluwan keyet yanjan nâsâgât nânâ mulup teman tapmmepme Emetak Tejan pigok dunduye, “Pita nânik, an tujan baen gâgât kot tatimalip.

²⁰ Keyet geŋ totindaikti tanja tangandi kutum weti ekŋenmak mebegat nâmane nukŋan beme nâmtetem ku msenik. An ekŋen ke nenn zemindema gaiksâgât kolo.”

²¹ Âpme Pitayan gwaengatnan toti sekekek mâtâti ekŋenmagen zupman toweti zeye, “An in kapiyan nâgât tatnatimapmo? In kwilekiyet kolo ze zeme nâmbi?”

²² Zeme pigok dunduwien, “Kasa kuku an ŋejan Konelias ek Kawawan sesewatsamti mama teŋ mame Zuda am ekŋenan egat nâme dolakŋan mambein. Ek Kawawangalen ensel teŋ egan geŋ gati egalen mkaen mepmann geŋ zapat dundumane nânâyelen dundume nâmti zemndeme geŋ gaiksâgât kotnup.”

²³ Kegok zeme nâmti Pitayan an ekŋen ke mkaen indatim moti timum mulunŋi indatime wembienan msame wati mesât mme Zopa am nâmkijpepejan notnan ekŋenan Pitamak an tuk kobien ekŋenmak ilinsakwep mebien.

²⁴ Ekŋenan Sisalia msalen mesât tapmetnepeme msat tambume tambuyet eyo metnepeme msame msayet meti Sisalia mkaen patan zewien. Âpme Koneliasijan am sipbutnane

kwep ma am notnane notnaŋ zeme kopme eweŋanak ondekti ekŋengat posi tapmambien.

²⁵ Keyepmti Pitayaŋ set kwaleti mka keŋan mopme Koneliasiyaŋ kandaŋan sokŋanik met pedondom samti zemesesawatpeye.

²⁶ Âpme Pitayaŋ pigok dunduye, “Konelias wat! Neŋ kegogak geŋ nembon mkaengatnaŋ amnegak.”

²⁷ Pitayaŋ ekmak zet zenâmambe ilisakwep mka keŋan motneti am sambe tapme indikti

²⁸ Pitayaŋ ekŋengat pigok diindoye, “In Zuda am nin am notnaŋ belakŋaŋ ekŋenmak metati zapat zenâ zenâ mimi ma ekŋenmagen metatat keyet zemkatik bembenaŋ tazin ke ilin nâip. Yaŋgut neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kie kienok sokbemnamti an ŋeniyet bekanan ŋep ku zenzeyelen dinomti zemneme inmagen kapi kola.

²⁹ Keyepmti in nâgât zet beme mege ke nâmti inmagen kokogalen nâmtemtem ku mban. Keyepmti in yaŋan eneyet nazemtetiyo ze zeme nâmbi?”

³⁰ Zeme Koneliasiyaŋ dunduye, “Neŋ muluwan ŋen pigok sokbemname ekti manepema kasup ilak tuk tuk mezin keyet zema nâmbak. Ne gasiŋeniyet 3 kilok mee kok beme dundundu mulup tapmma an ŋen melakanduŋaŋ satnaŋ penaŋ puyuk peyak piyaŋ sokbemnamti

³¹ pigok dinoyan, ‘Konelias, Kawawaŋaŋ dundundundi ma taolet mimindi ke ekti gâgât nâmgeme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bein.

³² Keyepm geŋ Zopa mkaen am zemindemane an ŋen kwitnaŋ Saimon Pita ke tetim koseip.

An ke opman Saimon songom seknañan mi-lawat weyeyan egalen mka nembu ganzenan ke mawein kekok zemâtâtnap.’

³³ Keyepm neñ an tuk kapi zemindema genmagen kopmien. Âpme gen zetn gawepumti kodak keyepm neñ gâgât nâma dolakñañ bein. Kawawañgat zimoseñnañ ondekti tatnupgat gen Amobotnañan zet zigok zemkawañ bem game timti kodak ze zemâtâtndamane nâsenup.”

Pitayan Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penan diindoye

³⁴ Zeme Pitayan yañbemti pigok zeye, “Kawawañ egañ am segeset nâmndeme mobototot ku mambein ke nâmkijpeyap.

³⁵ Yañgut msat sambe am kwi ekñañ Kawawañgat kandañan meti mama mimi teñ penañ mti mamaip. Am ekñañ keyet Kawawañan tikñañ manâmindein.

³⁶ Am sambe nin kapiyelen Amobotnañ Temañ Zisas Kilais ek nâmkijpemti Kawawañmak mama sewakñañ mmamayet Kawawañan ikñañ keyet zetnañ Islael am ninmagen zemkawañ bemndaye e in nâmtalip.

³⁷ Zânañ am tu zuluti Kawawañmak tusumti mama keyet yañan diindom kwage. Keyet seknan gwaen Zisasiyan Galili msalen yañbemti kwitnañ kwitnañ nukñañben mpeme keyetnan Zudia msat sambe bee eyo palakñañ bemekoge.

³⁸ Âpme Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnañ ek Kawawañan winde ma Emetak Teñ same egañ Zuda mka katañ mekoti am keñ taolet mimindaye ma Sadañan am mme wesij bemberañ ma am notnañ keñin mme yungume mamtemien ebon

eboŋ e Sadaŋ mâpme mepme mme dolakŋaŋ bewien. Kawawaŋaŋ ekmak tati mukulem kekok mme mulup temaŋ temaŋ sepem kekok mkwage.

³⁹ Âpme Zuda am ningalen msalen ma Zelusalem mka temanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mge ma zet zemkwatnapeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ ŋenzinziŋ mti tep palen kumasasok peme gakiye ke nin ekmâtâbenn.

⁴⁰ Âpme sekŋaŋ sumen met beme sumen ke kasup tuk wenepeme bamgat Kawawaŋaŋ mme gilik zemti wati sokbemndam galaŋ mkwage.

⁴¹ Wa ke am belakŋaŋ ekŋenmagen penaŋ ŋen ku sokbeye. Egaŋ gakikiengatnan gilik zem wati am zapatnaŋ dolakŋaŋ zenze am Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋaŋ ndaige nin etaŋ sokbemndame nin ekmak meu nimti zenâ zenâ kwep mbenn.

⁴² Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ ek mmoti am gakikiŋaŋ ma alik mamanup ningalen zemdelaiŋ zenze an onzempeye. Egaŋ mosâti nin ikŋaŋgat zet zapatnaŋ ke nin am msat kataŋ zemkawaŋ bemindandayet mulup zet ndamti moge.

⁴³ Âpme am ŋenaŋ egat nâmkŋepewe beme Kawawaŋaŋ egat pembenaiŋgat mti yomin zulutindewe. Ewaŋaŋ golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ zet kekok zemkwabien.”

Koneliasiyelen manje ekŋenaŋ Emetak Teŋ tiwien

⁴⁴ Pitayaŋ zet kekok diindomambe tapme Emetak Teŋaŋ toti am nâmti tapmambien ekŋengat kenjinan gak zemti tage.

⁴⁵ Âpme Zuda am nâmkŋepemak notnaŋ Zopa mkaengatnan Pitamak mebien ekŋenaŋ ekme

Kawawaŋaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemberaŋ ekŋenmagen eyo Emetak Teŋ indame

⁴⁶ ekŋenaŋ zet ŋande igak igak zemti Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ mwat zemesewatpeme ekŋenaŋ indikti nâmtetem temaŋ mbien.

⁴⁷ Âpme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Nin ilak Emetak Teŋ timti Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen tu zulubenn keyepmti am ekŋen kapi kegogak Emetak Teŋ ilak tiyo. Âpme nin naman kwilekiyet Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen tu zululugat aŋgalaŋ indesenup?”

⁴⁸ Kegok zemti Konelias ikŋaŋ ma amŋane ekŋen bee Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen tu zulutindeme Pita aŋgalaŋme kasup mulup mimi notnaŋ pi ekŋenmak ke ewe tati Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindomkwage.

11

Pitayaŋ ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ am nâmkŋepepeŋinmak ekŋengat diindoye

¹ Ombemindendaŋ notnane notnaŋ ma am nâmkŋepepeŋinmak Zudia msalen mambien ekŋenaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemberaŋ eyo Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ nâmti mkitik zewien keyet zapatnaŋ mme nâmbien.

² Keyepmti Zuda am nâmkŋepepemak Zelusalem mkaen mamti am sekŋin butnaŋ antitiyet zet windaŋaŋ mamimtemien ekŋenaŋ Pitayaŋ am ekŋen ke sekŋin butnaŋ antitipiŋ belak indemti gilik zemkopme ekti nâme ŋep ku beyeyepmti Pita mtopemti pigok zewien,

³ “Geŋ kwilekiyet am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemberaŋ sekŋin butnaŋ ku antitiŋaŋ ekŋengalen

mkaen met mamane ekñenaj tu meu kilenj game mti manimtemanana.”

⁴ Kegok zeme Pitayan kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe am ekñen kaindemagen sokbemindaye keyet yananen baengatnan yanbemi pigok zemâtâti zemkawan bemindaye.

⁵ “Neñ Zopa mkaen dundundu mulup tapmma kie kienok Amobotnanañ muluwan kapigok zikat name ekban. Kuleki ñen sanjum temañ keboñ busiliñaj zulak zulak piyan kululunjen gwaengatnan âlâlâlân neñmagen totapme

⁶ ne keñan baenen weyan ekbanen keyet keñan songom didikñanğatnaj sepem igak igak ma nombe sepem igak igak ma age sepem igak igak piyan keñan beke misik tapme ekban.

⁷ Âpme neñmagen zet ñen kapigok sokbeme nâmban, ‘Pita, geñ wati kwitnaj kwitnaj keñan tazin ke tim anñi ni!’

⁸ Âpme neñ zet ke nâmti zewan, ‘Amobotnaj, neñ kwitnaj kwitnaj zemkolumneneñaj ma bekanaj keboñ ku maniap, yek penañ.’

⁹ Kegok zema kululunengatnaj zet ñen ewe kapigok sokbeme nâmban, ‘Kawawanañ kwitnaj kwitnaj mme dolakñaj bein ke geñ ku zemtalat.’

¹⁰ Zet kekok sek tuk zeme nâma naman kwitnaj kwitnaj beewan gilik zemti sembe melesin kululunjen mowepme

¹¹ keyegak an ñen Sisaliayetnanañ an tuk kapi zemindeme neñ naiksâgât mka neñ matatemanen ke kot tapme

¹² Emetak Teñaj nâgât pigok dinoye, ‘Geñ toti am kot talip ekñen kemak mebegat nâmtentem

ku msenik.' Kegok zeme neŋ toindikti ekŋenmak mesât mma am nâmkijpepemak an 6 ekŋenaŋ napmât meti nsakwep kasa kuku an ŋenaŋ Konelias egalen mkaen mowepmann

¹³ egaŋ zapat kapigok dinndoye, 'Nâlen mkaen Kawawaŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ kwati pigok dinop. Geŋ am zemindemane Zopa mkaen meti an ŋen kwitnaŋ Saimon Pita ek wati kopme

¹⁴ egaŋ zet zeme nâmti geŋ ma maŋgendine in nâmkijpepe aikme Kawawaŋaŋ in yomengatnan gilik zemindatiwe.'

¹⁵ Âpme neŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindomambe tapma eweŋaŋ Emetak Teŋ ninmagen toge sepem kegogak ekŋenmagen topme

¹⁶ neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ekti Amobotnaŋaŋ zet pigok zeye ke otnâmban, 'Zânaŋ animbi tu etaŋ zulutindeye âpme neŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋinan bemisikindewap.'

¹⁷ Keyepmti nin Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais nâmkijpemti zet zapatnaŋ dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindamann egaŋ nin Emetak Teŋ ketalasim ndaye sepem kegogak egaŋ Emetakŋaŋ Teŋ ketalasim indame neŋ bukaboŋaŋ zigok Kawawaŋgat zemkulumpewak."

¹⁸ Kegok diindome ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâme penaŋ beme Kawawaŋgat zemsesewatpemti pigok zewien, "Kawawaŋaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen kegogak yomengatnan keŋ gilik zenze aikti mama kanzizit keyet toŋaŋ bebeyet eyo tatnâmindein."

Antiok mka teman Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋaŋ palakŋaŋ beye

19 Stiwen kuwien kan keyet am nâmkijpepemak Zelusalem mkaen mambien ekjenan̄ ke ekti sekjin zime msat katan̄ kalañti kilen̄ mekobien. Notnan̄an̄ beñan̄ Pinisia msalen mepmâbien ma notnan̄an̄ Saiplas msalen mepmâbien ma notnan̄an̄ Antiok mka teman mebien. Kegok mekoti Kawawan̄galen Zet Zapat Dolakñan̄ Zuda am ewen̄an̄ meti msat ke mamanan̄an̄ ekjenmak ilinak etan̄ zenâ zenâ mti mamamtemien.

20 Yan̄gut am nâmkijpepemak notnan̄ Saiplas msalen ma notnan̄ Sailini mka teman Zuda am nâmkijpepemak mambien notnan̄ ekjenan̄ Antiok mka teman meti am Zuda man̄geen ku sokbemben̄an̄ ekjen kegogak Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakñan̄ Penan̄ diindome

21 Amobotnan̄galen windeyan̄ ekjenmagen sokbemindame am sambe penan̄an̄ nâmkijpepe aikti Amobotnan̄magen tusumâbien.

22 Keyet zet zapatnan̄ Zelusalem mka teman met patan̄ zeme nâmti Banabas zempeme egan̄ Antiok mka teman meti

23 indikme Kawawan̄galen keñ taoletnan̄ ekjenmak tapme indikti nâme dolakñan̄ beme keñinan̄ Amobotnan̄magen ewe kalijan̄ bemtatagat nâmti animbi sambe zemgwatnan̄ mimindeye.

24 Banabas ek an dolakñan̄ nâmkijpepen̄an̄ teman̄ ma Emetak Ten̄an̄ egat keñan̄ bemisik matatan. Keyepmti Zet Zapat Dolakñan̄ Penan̄ zeme am sambe penan̄an̄ nâmti nâmkijpepe aikti Amobotnan̄magen ewe tusumâbien.

25 Âpme Banabasiyan̄ Talasas mkaen Sâl

eksâgât meti

²⁶ meaikme ilisakwep gilik zemti Antiok mkaen koti Antiok mkaen animbi nâmkinpepenaŋ sambe ekŋengat tunġuwinan ke nup kan kwep mamti am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan diindom zikat indam mamtemun. Âpme kan keyet am Kila-lais nâmkinpepenaŋ ekŋenaŋ yaŋbemti kwilin Kila-laisyelen am maŋge ke kuwien.

²⁷ Kan keyet golaŋ zenze an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ katikpemti Antiok mkaen kobien.

²⁸ Âpme golaŋ zenze an kobien ekŋengat tunġuwinanġatnaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Agabas. Ek Emetak Teŋaŋ zet keŋanen bempeme egaŋ ondedak temaŋ ŋeniyet motati msat sambe kamberŋ temaŋ sokbewe keyet zet zapatnaŋ diindoye. Yaŋ maneti Loma amobotnaŋ Kolodiasiyaŋ maŋge kan keyet zetnaŋ zeye keyet penanaŋ sokbeye.

²⁹ Keyepmti am nâmkinpepemak ekŋenaŋ Zudia am nâmkinpepemak noline indamukulem mimiyet zenâmti

³⁰ am kwep kwewaŋ mânewin taindaye katan sepem minok ondek bemti Banabasimak Sâl zemideme egelaŋ mânep ke timti Zudia msalen am nâmkinpepemak ekŋengalen an ŋeŋaŋjine mambien ekŋenmagen mmebun.

12

Elolaŋ Pita mka katikŋan mepeye

1 Âpme Elolan yañbemti am notnañ nâmkinpepemak indom walet mti notnañ belak mka katikñan timet indeye.

2 Elolan zeme kasa kuku an ekñenañ Zems Zângat datnañ ek wanam kukñañbeñañ omeseleme gakiye.

3 Egañ muluwañ mgasik kekok mme Zuda am ekñenañ set keyet nâme dolakñañ beme indikti keñin wapme Pita kekokak Anğalalañ Kendoyet atamti mka katikñan mepeye.

4 Pigok nâmti mepemti kasa kuku an 16 kapi indeme damuñ mammtatemien. Ke tapme nin Anğalalañ Kendo kapi tapmann delañ zeme naman keyegak tusumti Nupmamañ Yispiñ Manimtemien Kendo ke yañbemtati keyet kuma gakiwe zemti wati mepeye.

5 Âpme am nâmkinpepemak ekñenañ Kawawañañ Pita mka katikñanen mukulem mpepeyet dundundu mulup mene mene mkwabien.

Pitayañ mka katikñañgatnan kwatoge

6 Elolan Pita wati zelen onzempepeyelen kanan sañen nokñañ tapme tambu keyet kasa kuku an zulañ nembet nembet tati damuñ katikñañ mmalu egetgat tunğuwidan sen katikñañ zulañ zampepeñañ beye melesin tawemañge. Âpme kasa kuku an notnañ ekñenañ setokwakwalen baen damuñ katikñañ mti tapmambien.

7 Âpme keyegak Amobotnañgalen ensel ñenañ mka keñan ke belak sokbemtapme busatnañañañ mka keñañ bee mbusatnañ bemti tage. Âpme Kawawañgalen ensel keyañ Pita butemti zeye,

“Pita, sakwep wati dendaŋ tat!” Zeme Pitayaŋ dendaŋ pututuk wapme setnaŋ betnaŋ sen katikŋaŋaŋ zampepeŋaŋ ewan belak puluk pilik penti topmâge.

⁸ Kegok mme Kawawaŋgalen enselaŋ Pitayet zeye, “Pita, geŋ bitimdi weyaŋ zamti set wewedi weti melakanduŋdi teepmaŋ mti pemane topme napmât kot.”

⁹⁻¹¹ Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye kegok mti Amobotnaŋgalen ensel ke mâti ilisakwep kasa kuku an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ setokwakwat ŋeŋaŋ gwaen damuŋ mti tapmambienen ke topmalu set ikŋaŋ dâlâŋ zeme toti met namaŋ sekekek ŋen towepmalu e kegoak ikŋaŋ belak dâlâŋ zeme toti eyetnan met kimbatgalen sekek aen temaŋ ke mepmalu belak ikŋaŋ etaŋ ŋandeme zupman baen toti mka temanen mebun. Amobotnaŋgalen enselaŋ Pita wati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mmege ke Pitayaŋ nâme kapi penaŋ tapmiap ma belak kie kien tapmiap mene kegok otnâŋge. Selen metneti Amobotnaŋgalen ensel egaŋ galaŋ zemti mepme Pitayaŋ keyegak keŋaŋ teŋ peme nâmti pigok nâŋge, “Penaŋ sukwep pi neŋ nâmâtâlap. Amobotnaŋaŋ ensel ŋen zempeme toti egaŋ Elotgalen belengatnan ma Zuda am ekŋenaŋ neŋmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mnasâgât mimien keyetnan naŋgalaŋti natozin.”

¹² Egaŋ kegok otnâmti keŋaŋ yayaŋ kwapme met Zângat mamaŋ Malia egalen mkaen memoge. Am nâmkŋepemak sambe ekŋenaŋ egalen mkaen ke ondek tati Pitayet nâmti dundundu mulup tapmmambien.

13 Âpme Pitayan moti setokwakwat zupmaset baen kwat set ton-ton takume mulup imbi namba kwitnan Loda egan am pe kwiyan set ton-ton kwatakuin zemti eksâgât koti

14 Pitayet zet nandan nâmti segeyak mti set kwalelepin belak mka kejan gwaen meti am notnan tabiangat pigok diindoye, “Pitawan kolewan kamba tazin.”

15 Zeme ekjanan zewien, “Kenji kilejan beme tazenik! Pita pi mka katikjan daen tazin.”

Zeme egan zekanjkan mti zeye, “Penan sukwep ek kamba kotazin.”

Zeme ekjanan zewien, “Bati ke ensel nenan mene kotapme ekti kotazenigat.”

16 Âpme Pitayan ewe set ton-ton giŋgiŋ kupen tapme ekjanan meti set kwaleti ekti wenjin mepme zezebanban omba mbien.

17 Âpme Pitayan ekjanan zet teman teman ku zenzeyelen nâmti belak belan sesepman mti zemkulumindeye. Mti egan Amobotnanan mka katikjanngatnan gilik zemti angalan peye keyet zet zapat mimindamti zeye, “In meti Zems (Zisasiyet meniŋan) ekmak am notnane notnanngat zet zapat kapi met miindaseip.” Kegok zemindemti toti naman msat butnaset nen mege.

18 Âpme tambunan penan kasa kuku an ekjanan wati Pitayet ekme yek beme wenjin mepme zewien, “Ege! Pita pi zigoset melep?” Zemti tokwatimabienan yek beme zet beme

19 Elotmagen mepme egan nâmti kasa kuku an notnan ewe zemindeme Pita aiikgalen tokwat timabienan yek beme kasa kuku an 16 Pita

damuŋ mti tabien ekŋen met indatimti zet muluwen met indeme zet zesât olabiengapmti Elotgat mezeme egaŋ zemdelaŋ zemindeme Pitayet munduman ekŋen ke indome gakiwien. Elolaŋ Zudia msat pemti Sisalia mka msalen topmaneti gilik zem kokogat nâmti towege.

Amobotnaŋ Elot gakiye

²⁰ Kan keyet Elolaŋ Taia ma Saidon animbi ekŋengat ŋenzinziŋ temaŋ mimindeye. Keyepmti animbi sambe mka keyetnaŋ ekŋenaŋ temakwep bemkoti meluwaŋ damuŋaŋ Balastas ekmaŋen mot zet zemti ŋenzinziŋ kapi yek bembeyelen nâmti egaŋ indatimti amobotnaŋ Elotmagen mepme zelin weyayaŋgat nâmti zet kelakŋaŋ mpewien. E yaŋaŋ kapigogat ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgaleŋ msalen ke meti meŋ makwitimtemien keyepmneti egaŋ setnaŋ bekekme olati meuyet gakiwanupmagen zemti yayaŋ mti muluwaŋ kekok mbien.

²¹⁻²² Âpme Elolaŋ yaŋkwesisinziŋ keyet dopmaŋ gilik zemindandayet nâmti kan bemindaye ke daŋgome amobotnaŋgaleŋ miak miak sopmaŋ ke mti amobotnaŋgaleŋ mundumen mototati zet tadiindome am sambe ekŋenaŋ kaliaŋ temaŋ kumti zewien, “Zet kapi dolakŋaŋ penaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ manzein keyet kataŋ penaŋ tazein.”

²³ Kegok zemesesewatpeme Elolaŋ ikŋaŋgat nâme mopme Kawawaŋgat nâme tototnaŋ beye keyepmti kan keyegak Amobotnaŋgaleŋ ensel egaŋ nâmbekam bempeme binaŋ keŋanen imkume gakiye.

24 Kegok mme Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ windenŋben palakŋaŋ bemti msat katan mekoge.

25 Âpme Banabasimak Sâl egelaŋ Zelusalem mka temanen mulup zemidendenŋaŋ ke mmalu delaŋ zeme egelaŋ Antiok mkaen mesât mti Zân Mak ek wati ilinsakwep mebien.

13

Banabasimak Sâl Kawawaŋgalen mulup mimiyet zemideme mebun

¹ Antiok dapmelaŋge keyet keŋaŋ golaŋ zenze an ma an zikat indanda kapigogaŋ mambien: Balabas ma Simion an sopmaŋ makumtemien ma Lusias Sailini mkaengatnaŋ ma Manaen ekmak amobotnaŋ Elotmak egelaŋ ilisakwep zenzelim mamti same mbun ma Sâl am ekŋen kogaŋ ke mamti mulup mamtemien.

² Ekŋen keyaŋ meu zemkulumpemti Kawawaŋmagen keŋin ondek bemti sesewatpemti tapmambien. Âpme Emetak Teŋaŋ ekŋengat zeye, “In Banabasimak Sâlmak ideme egelaŋ neŋ mulup mimiyelen nâmti zewan ke met mbalup.”

³ Ekŋenaŋ meu zemkulumpemti dundundu muluwen an zut eget ke Kawawaŋaŋ mulup keyet ombem idep nânâyet tati eksokbemti belinan ŋokŋidan atamti mulup ke mimiyet zemgwatnaŋ mimidamti ideme mebun.

Saipalas msalen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

⁴ Emetak Tenjañ zemideme egelañ meti Selusia mkaen toweti wañga ñen mti msat nembu tungupman tageen kwitnañ Saiplas ke meti

⁵ egelañ mka ñotakñañ Salamis ke mot patañ zemti Zuda am ekñengalen sesewat mka tapmege katan meti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ zemkawañ bewun. Zânañ eget idamukulem mti ilinsakwep mulup mbien.

⁶ Ekñañañ msat ke meti Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ zempemalu mane mane nembet daen mka ñen Papos ke patañ zemti mka keyetnañ Zuda añkambuk ñen aikbun. Kwitnañ Bal Zisas an keyañ ikñañgat, “Neñ golañ zenze an” kogok manzemtan.

⁷ An keyañ msat keyelen gapman ñeñañ kwitnañ Selegias Pâlas an kemak notn notn mmamtemun an ke nânâñañ temañ penañ. Amobotnañ temañ keyañ Banabasimak Pâlañ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ dundumalu nânâyet nâmti idazemtetime kobun.

⁸ Yanğut añkambuk Bal Zisas kwitnañ ñen Glik zeleset Elimas makumtemien an keyañ amobotnañ temañ egañ Sâlmak Banabas egelañ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ ke zemalu nâme penañ ku bembeyelen timyape yape zet notnañ dunduye.

⁹ Yanğut Sâl kwitnañ ñen Pâl manzemtemien an ke Emetak Tenğalen windeyañ keñanen misik tapme Elimas zikat memuñ ektati zeye,

¹⁰ “Sadañgat nemuñañ, geñ mama teñ keyet kasa mpemti am tetimaemae omba mimindamti Kawawañgalen zet pi imkwatamane belakñañ penañ mambein. Geñ mama mimi bekañañ ke

genmagen omba penañ gak zem tazin nânik!

¹¹ Keyepmti alak Amobotnañ Kawawañañ betnañañ zikadi enzunġeme beñañ besem. Âpme gen kasup ñen eekpiñ mane pemane kan sambe mebe.”

Pâlañ zet kekok zeme keyegak sakwep zanza keboñañ tot Elimasiyet zikatnañ bekekme tambusosok beme Elimas zikatnañ eksât olage. Mti, “An ñen aikma napbetnamti set zikat name mebi,” zemti olati bemanzat mege.

¹² Muluwañ kekok sokbeme gapman an ñeñañ keyañ Amobotnañ Zisasiyelen windeñañ temañ ke ekti nâmtemtem temañ mti Zisasiyelen zet keyet nâme penañ beme Zisasiyet nâmkîñpeye.

Pâlmak an notnañ Pisidia msalen meti Antiok mka teman mulup mbien

¹³ Pâlmak am notnañ ekmak mebien ekñeñañ Papos mka ke peme tapme wañga ñen mti Pampilia msalen Pelga mka temanen ke mebien. Âpme Zânañ ekñen katikindemti igak Zelusalem mkaen gilik zemti koge.

¹⁴ Âpme ekñeñañ Pelga mka ke peme tapme naman Pisidia msalen meti Antiok mkaen ke mulup mti manepeme Sabat tagoñgo kan ke beme Zuda am ekñengalen sesewat mkaen motati ekme

¹⁵ ekñeñañ Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golañ zenze an ekñeñañ zet kuwien ke mainj mepme delañ zeme sesewat mka keyet ñeñañ ekñeñañ Pâl ma amñane mototabien ekñengat pigok indayañkwekiye, “Notnne, in animbi kapi zemgwatnañ mimindendeyelen zet ñen mti talip beme kwatati diindome nâit.”

16 Zeme Pâlan wati belan seseperman mti zeye, “Israel am ma am notnne Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan in Kawawanang masewatsaip, in waknin weyan bemti tapme zet kapi zema nait.

17 Israel am ningalen Kawawan egan yensokne eknen iknang zapat penan indaombemindeye. Yan eknenan Izip msalen lueñ mamti omba penan sokbem sambeleni mame Kawawanan Kenan msalen indatimti kosat tati egan Izip amobotnan Palaomagen menok sepem igak igak mme ekti kingatnaindeme Izip msat pemti mebien.

18 Selen msat tungupman indatim kopme eknenan mobotnan msamkobienangut egan sewaknan mti indadamun mamimkotnepeme nup kan 40 bepi set tungupman ke delan zeye.

19 Kan keyet Kenan msalen am mange 7 bepi Kawawanan indaasekti ekngalen msat ke yensokne ekngat indame eknenan msat ke tonan bemti mame

20 nup kan 450 kekok delan zeme keyet baman gwaen Kawawanan zemdelañ zenze an notnan indaakme eknenan mamti amgat zelin naiti maindamusuwat indemkwatnapeme golan zenze an Samuelian sokbemti mulupman mkwage.

21 Zuda mange eknenan amobotnanin nen aiikgat zeme Kawawanan Benzamingalen mangeengatnan an nen Kis egat nemunan Sal ek aikindame egan Amobotnan mulup mti indamamkwatnepeme nup kan 40 pi delan zeye.

22 Yanngut naman Kawawanan iknan zempemti mundumanen Dewit ek nainpeme amobotnan tapme zeye,

‘Neŋ Zesiyet nemuŋaŋ Dewit ek ekma dolakŋaŋ penañ beme keyepmti amobotnaŋ mamayelen nâmti aiga. Egaŋ nâlen ŋoktik ke mâti keyet kataŋ mulupmaŋ mbe.’ (1 *Samuel 13:14; 15:23, 26, 28; 16:1, 13*)

²³ Kawawaŋaŋ amobotnaŋ Dewit egat sokŋaŋ ŋen sokbemti Israeŋ animbi sambe yomengatnaŋ gilik zemti indatitiyet Israeŋ am zetik mimindeye keyet penañ Zisasiyaŋ kot sokbeye.

²⁴ Eweŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ mulupmaŋ ewe mimipiŋ tapme Zân tu zululut anaŋ ŋeŋaŋ yaŋbemti Israeŋ am ekŋen mama mimiŋin bekaŋaŋ ke katikpemti keŋ gilik zenze aikme tu zulutindendeyet zetnaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ diindom kwage.

²⁵ Zânaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mulup zempeye ke mmepme ilak delaŋ zenzeyelen bududuk beme am pigok indayaŋkwesiye, ‘In nâgât nâme kwi mambeyap? Wa in nâme neŋ an ŋen kokogalen damaŋ mamip ke bein? An ikŋaŋ ke ewe bam daen takozin an bekeboŋ beke neŋ bukaboŋaŋ elenn sama time ŋep ku bewe.’

²⁶ Ip notnne Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane ma notnne Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ Kawawaŋ masesewatsaip ingat pigok zema nâit, an yomengatnaŋ gilik zemndadagat zenzeŋaŋ e ninmagen sokbembeyet nâmti zenzeŋaŋ.

²⁷ Yaŋŋ an ke sokbeme Zelusalem animbi sambe ma an ŋeŋaŋine ekŋenaŋ an yomengatnaŋ gilik zemndatitiyet koge elak an kapi kekok nânâpiŋ ma ekŋenaŋ kâtnânâ kendo kataŋ golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ an kapiyet meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ mamaiŋ kwatnup ke an kapi e nâmâtâtâpiŋ belak etaŋ ekandatpemti kume gakiye. Kegok mme

golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ zet meluwaŋ mbien bee penanaŋmak etaŋ bemâge.

²⁸ Zuda am ekŋenaŋ an keyelen myuŋguŋguŋaŋ ŋen gakikiyelen kataŋ ku aikbien yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ egat ŋenzinziŋ etaŋ mpemti amobotnaŋ Pailelan zemdelan zeme kume gakikiyet zekaŋkaŋ penan mbien.

²⁹ Kegok mme golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ an kapi muluwaŋ kapigok msameti kume gakikiyet zetnaŋ eweŋan meluwaŋ mkwabien keyet kataŋ am ekŋenaŋ tewen kumasasokpewienan mââpmti am sumen met bewien

³⁰ yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ am sumengatnan mme gilik zemti wage.

³¹ Âpme am nâmkinpepemak notnaŋ ekmâti Galili msalengatnan Zelusalem mkaen mebien. Ekŋen kemagen Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnan gilik zem wati sokbemenzylim sokbemenzylim mamkwatan. Am ekŋen keyaŋ keyet zapatnaŋ am diindom kwabien.

³²⁻³³ Kawawaŋaŋ yeŋsokŋe ekŋengat Nemunaŋ penan peme totogat zetik mimindeye keyet penanaŋ elak ningalen kanen kapi Nemunaŋ Zisas gakikiengatnan mme wage keyepmti Banabasimak nit inmagen kapi Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ke mti koti tazelup. Keyet zapatnaŋ Kawawaŋalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ Sam tuŋgupaŋaŋ zut keyet keŋan meluwaŋ kapigok mimiŋaŋ tazin,

‘Geŋ Nemunn penan alak neŋ gâgât Bipdi penan beyap.’ *(Sam 2:7)*

³⁴ Zisas gakikiengatnan gilik zemti wageyaŋ ŋen ewe gakimti ku sambuwe. Keyepmti

Kawawaŋaŋ keyet zet kapigok zeye,
'Neŋ Dewitmagen zetik mban keyet penaŋ kwit-
naŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ in indamâbap.'
(*Aizaya 55:3*)

³⁵ Naman Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ Sam
ikŋaŋ keyegak pemaŋ ŋen naman pigok zein,
'Geŋ Andi Teŋ ek kileŋ pemane msalen ŋep ku
sambuwe.'
(*Sam 16:10*)

³⁶ Amobotnaŋ Dewitgat yaŋaŋ pigok
nânup. Dewilaŋ Kawawaŋgalen am mambien
ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋaŋ mulup zempeye ke
ekŋengat tunguwinan mmeti gakime sekŋaŋ mti
yeŋsokŋ notnaŋ indabewien mundum keyegak
mebeme sekŋaŋaŋ msalen ke sambuye.

³⁷ Yaŋgut Zisas ek Kawawaŋaŋ mme gakikien-
gatnaŋ gilik zem wage. Ek sekŋaŋ msalen ke ku
sambuye.

³⁸ Keyepmti notnne in pigok penaŋ nâseip.
Nin ingat zet sosok zemkawaŋ bemti kapigok
manzenup. Yom delaŋ zenzeyelenset e Zisas-
mageset etaŋ tazin.

³⁹ Mosesiyelen zii zet sambe ke gawepumti
mame Kawawaŋaŋ keyet mti yomin ku
makatipein yek. Am sambeyaŋ Zisas ek kwep
nâmkiŋpemeŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ egat mti yomin
ŋep makatipein.

⁴⁰ Golaŋ zenze an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zet
kapigok zeme nâmti meluwaŋ pigok mge. Ke
penaŋaŋ inmagen sokbewemagengat weyaŋ ek-
semi mambep. Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋengat pigok
zeye,

⁴¹ 'In nâip, neŋ nukŋaŋ temaŋ inmagen sok-
bewe keyet zapaŋaŋ diindomaŋgut in zetn

nâme pepesut mambein ma neŋ am ŋen zempema koti zapat keyegak diindome e kegogak zetnaŋ nâme pepesut beme neŋ mamimtotneip. Keyepmti neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ inmagen sokbembeyet zewan ke pema kopme in ekti kiŋgati gakim teme bep!’ ” (*Habakuk 1:5*)

⁴² Pâlaŋ zet kegok zeme delaŋ zeme Banabasi-mak egelaŋ toti kwawesât mmalu animbi sam-beyaŋ zewien. It kot Sabat tagoŋgo kan ŋen tabanuwen zet ikŋaŋ kapiyegak ewe tusumti zemâtâpmalu nâmbanup.

⁴³ Kegok zemti sesewat mkaengatnan asek toti Zuda am ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ Zudayelen nâmkiŋpepe keyet katanŋ nâmkiŋpemtî mamaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Pâlmak Banabasimak idapmât mepme egelaŋ gwatnaŋ zet diindomti Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋ ekŋenmagen weme ekŋenaŋ eegalen mulupmaŋ mti mamayet diindowun.

⁴⁴ Naman Sabat tagoŋgo kanaŋ ŋeniyet mka temaŋ keyelen animbi sambe penaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet nâsâgât sesewat mkaen kwaweti bemisik tabien.

⁴⁵ Âpme Zuda sesewat mka keyet keŋan ŋeŋaŋ mambien ekŋenaŋ ekme animbi sambe penaŋaŋ kwaweti weme indikti nâmbekam bembe mi-mindemti ekŋenaŋ Pâlmak Banabas egegat zeliŋ windaŋaŋ mtoidendeyet nâmti zemtalalat zet zewien.

⁴⁶ Kegok mme Pâlmak Banabasiyaŋ zet windaŋambeŋ ewe pigok zewun, “Israël am in zet

kapi ñeñañ diindome nânâyelen zenzeñañangut in bankumpemti mama kanzizit mama keyet wisat mnup zeipgapmti ñep nit in katimindemti am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenañ ekñenmagen etañ mulup mmann nâmbep.

⁴⁷ Amobotnañ pigok zemndeye,

‘Ñeñ am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenañ ekñenmagen busatnañ mti mebegat zemindeyap. In msat sambe tapmezinen mekoti animbi indapmukulem mimindeme nâgât nâmkijpem neme Kawawañañ yomengatnan gilik zemindatiwe.’ ”

(Aizaya 49:6)

⁴⁸ Âpme am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenañ ekñenañ zet ke nâmti olojen temañ mti Kawawañgat wisikñ zewien. Âpme am mama kanzizitgat zapat bembeyet Kawawañañ eweñan nâmindeye ekñenañ zet zapat dolakñañ nâmti nâmkijpewien.

⁴⁹ Mme msat keyet keñan Amobotnañ Zisas-iyelen Zet Zapatnañ Dolakñañañ palakñañ bemti mekoge.

⁵⁰ Yañgut Zuda am sesewat mka keyet ñeñañ mambien ekñenañ mka keyelen imbi kwizet bujamin temañ Kawawañgat mandundumtemien ma an ñeñañ notnañ ekñengat keñin walapme ekñenañ Pâlmak Banabas idapmâpme msat ke pemti belakñañ mebun.

⁵¹ Egełañ Aikoniam mka msalen mesât tati mama mimiñin bekanañ ke timti mamayet

nâmindemti selidaŋgalen kakalakŋaŋ ke kapup-malu mka keyegak topmâpme mebun.

⁵² Âpme naman am notnaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ke nâmti Zisas nâmkijpewien ekŋenaŋ oloŋen palenagak mame Emetak Tenjaŋ ekŋengat keŋinan bemisik tage.

14

Pâlmak Banabasiyaŋ Aikoniam mka temanen mulup mbun

¹ Egelaŋ Aikoniam mka teman ke meti muluwaŋ sepemaŋ kapigok mbun. Egelaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mkaen moti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ setnaŋmak weyaŋ bemti zemâtâpmalu Zuda am ma Glik am sambeyaŋ Zisasiyet nâmkijpepe aikmâbien.

² Âpme Zuda am notnaŋ Zisasiyet ku nâmkijpewien ekŋenaŋ wati am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ notnaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ mimindeme ekŋenaŋ nâmkijpepemak am ekŋengat ŋenzinziŋ mimindawien.

³ Pâlmak Banabasiyaŋ kan teepmaŋnik Aikoniam mkaen ke ewe nâmisim mamti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ windenambeŋ penaŋ zemkawaŋ bewun. Âpme Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ winde idame menok mbun. Keyepmti animbi sambeyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ ekti nâmtemtem mti zet keyet nâme penaŋ etaŋ beye.

⁴ Keyepmti mka keyet keŋanen animbi sambeyaŋ kalaŋ kumti notnaŋaŋ met Zuda am Zisasiyet kwizapatnaŋgat kasa mamimtemien

ekņenmak tabien ma notnaņan epeemti Pâlmak Banabas egetmak metabien.

⁵ Âpme Zuda am ma am Zuda maņgeen ku sokbembenan ekņen ma ņeņanine ekņenan on-dekti keņ kwep bemti Pâlmak Banabas nanzanjan idome gakikiyet zemtâwien.

⁶⁻⁷ Âpme egelan zet ke nâmti kunzuņ naman Likonia msalen mka isisikņan wemegeen ke Kawawaņgalen Zet Zapat Dolakņan zepemalu mane mane met mka ņande teman teman zut Lisitalamak Delebe ke patan zewun.

An wesin ņen dolakņan beye

⁸ Âpme Listala mkaen ke an ņen mamkeņ setnan wesin sokbembenan ke tapme ekbun an ke set mebe kokot bugan ku mamimtan penaņ.

⁹ Yaņ Pâlan zet tazeme an keyaņ totati zet ke nâmambe tapme Pâlan zikat memun an ke ekti nâņge, “An wesin kapi nâmkinpepeņan ņep tazin yaņ neņ ņep mukulem mma dolakņan besem nâyap.”

¹⁰ Kegok nâmti an keyet zet pigok zeye, “Geņ wat mutututi sedaņ imti tat.” Zeme keyegak sakwep pututuk wati dendaņ mebe kokot mge.

¹¹ Pâlan muluwaņ mamanamaņ kekok mme am sambeyaņ ekti Likonia ilinaņgalen zeleset ņakņak mti zewien, “Nin nopiom zut masesewati-danup piwan am nembon bemti kwatolulaņ pi tunņupmnan tapmalup.”

¹² Zemti Banabas egat kwitnaņ nopiom Zeus kuwien. Âpme Pâl ek zemâtâtât an keyepmti egat kwitnaņ nopiom Elemes kuwien.

¹³ Nopiom Zeus egalen sesewat mka teman ke mka teman keyet ganzenan daen matatan. Yan sesewat mka teman keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan makau ma tep katnan dolak dolaknan ke timti an zut egegat sâpe sâpe bumidasâgât met ambepelet timti mka teman keyelen kimbata setokwakwalen koge.

¹⁴ Kegok mme Banabasimak Pâl egelan zapat ke nâmti wenjit mepme kâlâwit kumendelet muti windenitben am sambeyet kenan meti kwizet nâgak pigok kuwun,

¹⁵ “Am in pi kwilekiyet muluwan kapigok penan kapi tapmip? Nit an in talip kabonak! Nit Zet Zapat Dolaknan kapi zemalu in nâmti kwitnan kwitnan belaknan kapi time mepme gilik zemti Kawawan penan mamananmak ekmagen mebegalen nâmti manzenup. Kawawan nit zapatnan tazelup kapiyan msat kululun ma nembu ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe weme eknup bepi mme sokbeye.

¹⁶ Kan tipman baenen am Kawawan nâmindeme belak kilel lala bubup mamkwabien.

¹⁷ Yangut Kawawan am eknenan nikseipmagen zemti ku enziliye. Egan kululun mamti am ken sewaknan mimndamti map ma muluwinan kwitnan kwitnan mme dolaknan sokbeme manimwianți olojen palen mamanan.”

¹⁸ An zulan zet mulup teman kegok mti zekanan mti zemkulumindeme sâpe sâpe bumidasât tapmambien e naman peme tage.

¹⁹ Kegok mme Zuda am notnan Antiok ma Aikoniam mka metatatnan eknenan animbi

Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan notnan kenin walapme eknenan Pâl nanzañan kumti wa gakip nâmti sekñan mandamti tot mka teman ganzenan baen totpeme

²⁰ weme nâmkijpepemak am eknenan kot ondekti mti mebene zemtapmnepepe egan wat indikti met mka temanenak ke mowenげyan msame wati Banabas ilisakwep Delebe mka teman ke meti

²¹ Zet Zapat Dolakñan am ekngat zemkawan bemalu am sambe eknenan koti Zisasiyelen mange bemâbien. Âpme egelan bam gilik zemti ewe Listala, Aikoniam, Antiok am nâmkijpepemak wilingim indik indik mebun.

²²⁻²³ Zisasiyelen mange eknen nâmkijpepeninaset zemgwanan mimindem mimindem mti animbi keyet ñeñanine eyo aikindemti tu meu zemkulumpemti belak tati ekngat dundundu mulup mti Amobotnangat betnanen indem indem mmebun. Mti pigok zemebun, “Nin msalen sisipenpen palen kapi mametneti bam Kawawanmak mama kanzizit gwaen tatagalen zemndendenan manup.”

²⁴ Kegok mti egelan Pisidia msat sutnatemaset kumalu balan zeme meti Pampilia msalen patan zemti

²⁵ Pelga mka msalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan zemkawan bemti eyetnan toti Atalia mka msalen met patan zewun.

²⁶ Egelan Atalia mkaen ke wanгаen mopmalu idatimti naman Antiok mkaen kobun. Mka ke am nâmkijpepemak eknenan an zut ke tipman baenen Kawawanгален ken taolelan getmak

tati idamukulem mme mulup mimiyet dundum idamti zemidedeᅇaᅇ ke ilak mdelaᅇ zemti kobun.

²⁷ Âpme animbi nâmkiᅇpepemak sambe ekᅇen ondek indemti Kawawaᅇaᅇ mukulem mimideme mulup mammetneti kobun keyet zapatnaᅇ ma Kawawaᅇaᅇ am Zuda maᅇgeen ku sokbembeᅇaᅇ ekᅇen eyo nâmkiᅇpepeyet set mâtâtindeye keyet zapatnaᅇ mimindamti

²⁸ ekᅇenmak ke kan teepmaᅇ mamamtemun.

15

Ondedak temaᅇ Zelusalem mkaen sokbeye

¹ Zudia mkaengatnaᅇ am nâmkiᅇpepeᅇaᅇ notnaᅇaᅇ Antiok mkaen meti am nâmkiᅇpepeᅇinmak mka ke mambien ekᅇengat pigok zemzikat indam mti zewien, “In Mosesiyaᅇ zet zeye keyet kataᅇ seᅇᅇin butnaᅇ ku antiwep beme in mama katikᅇaᅇ ku mebeᅇ.”

² Kegok zeme Pâlmak Banabasiyaᅇ zet ke nâmᅇti ekᅇengat nâᅇe bekaᅇaᅇ penaᅇ beme zelin windeᅇaᅇ mtopemti zet mmot mtot kan teepmaᅇ tapmme am nâmkiᅇpepemak Antiok mkaengatnaᅇaᅇ indikti zewien, “In kapi mme nin ekmann ᅇep ku bein keyepᅇti Pâlmak Banabasi-mak am nâmkiᅇpepemak notnaᅇin Zelusalem mkaen meti ombemindendeᅇaᅇ ma an ᅇeᅇaᅇ notnaᅇ ekᅇenmagen zet kapi mmepme ekᅇenaᅇ zemusuwebep.”

³ Kegok zemti dapmelange ekᅇenaᅇ zemgwatnaᅇ mimindemti zemindeme meti Pinisia ma Samalia msat sutnatemaset mepmambe am nâmkiᅇpepemak indaikti pigok diindom diindom

mebien. Am sambe ekñenañ nâmkijpepemak bemti ninmak tatusuip. Kegok diindome ekñenañ nâmti oloñen temañ mbien.

⁴ Zemambe zemambe piyañ mane mane Zelusalem mkaen mot patañ zeme Zet Zapat Dolakñañgalen an ñeñañ ma ombemindendenañ ma am nâmkijpepeñinmak ekñenañ indapmukum indeme motati ekñenañ Kawawañañ winde indamti indamukulem mimindeme mulup mbien keyet zet zapatnañ mimindawien.

⁵ Zet zapat sambe mimindame delañ zeme Palisi ekñengalen mañgaengatnañ an nâmkijpepeñañ notnañañ wati zewien, “Am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ yañ nâmkijpepemak bewien. Am mañge ekñen ke zeme sekñin butnañ antim pemti Mosesiyelen zii zet ke zemâtâtindame weyañ nâmti gawepume delañ zewe.”

⁶ Âpme ombemindendenañ ma dap-melañgeñine notnañ ekñenañ zet ke zemusuwewegat ilinak ondek tati

⁷ zet zepeme mebe kokot tapm metnepeme Pitayañ watati zeye, “Notnne, am Zuda mañgeengatnañ ku sokbembenañ ekñenmagen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ yañbem zenze ke Kawawañañ eweñañ ingat tuñguwinangatnañ neñ naombem neme neñ meti ekñenmagen mulup mma ekñenañ nâmti Zisas nâmkijpewien keyet yañañ e ilin nâip.

⁸ Âpme Kawawañ am keñinan eek toñañañ Zuda am ningat eyak mti Emetak Teñañ ndaye.

Kegogak egañ am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ ekñengat eyak mti Emetak Teñañ kegogak indaye.

⁹ Wa egañ ekñenmagen mulup naman sepemañ igak ku mge. Ninmagen mge sepem kegogak ekñenañ nâmkîñpepe aikme keñin mme kwetetepmañ beye.

¹⁰ Keyepmti in kwilekiyet Kawawañ taze-musuwat peip? In am nâmkîñpepemak ekñen kwitnañ kwitnañ nukñañ keyañ biminanen andom indendeyet zetnañ sambe ku mit. Itnañañ yeñsokñe tipman baen mamkwabien ma alak nin pi manup nin zii zet ke timanuwañgut zet ke ku mañgawepumann delañ penañ zein.

¹¹ Keyepmti nin kapigok nâmkîñpenup Amobotnañ Zisasiyelen keñ taoletnañgapmti Kawawañañ nin ma ekñen nsakwep yomengatnan gilik zem manndatin.”

¹² Âpme am sambe ondedagen tabien ekñengat Pâlmak Banabasiyañ am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ ekñenmagen mulup mmalu Kawawañañ menok sepem igak igak ekñengat palen mge keyet zet zapatnañ mimindame am ekñen keyañ buzak penañ diliñ zem tati tatnâmbien.

¹³ Âpme egelañ zet ke zemeti zemdelañ zemalu Zemsiyañ wati zeye, “Notnne, neñ pigok zema nâit,

¹⁴ Kawawañañ ñeñañ yañbemti am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ notnañ ekñenmagen meti ikñañgat zet zapatnañ diindondoyet set weyañge keyet zapatnañ ilak Saimon Pitayañ zeme nâyo ke.

15 Âpme golanj zenze an ekņengalen papiaen meluwanj mimiņanj keyanj Pitayanj zet zep kemak sepem kwep belup. Zet meluwanj kapigok mimiņanjanj tazin,

16 ‘Amobotnanjanj pigok zeye: Bam neņ gilik zemkoti Dewitgalen mka etumtoge ewan naman ewe mwat onzempewap.

17 Kegok mma am Zuda manģeen ku sokbembenjanj animbi sambe ekņenanj wati Amobotnanģat timapmat mulup temanj mbep. Am ekņen ke nenn ewenjan nananģat zapat ombem indewan.

18 Amobotnanjanj ikņanjanj zet kebonj tipman baen zeye.’ *(Amos 9:11-12; Zelemaia 12:15; Aizaya 45:21)*

19 Keyepm neņ kapigok nâyap: Am Zuda manģeen ku sokbembenjanj notnanjanj ekņenanjanj keņ gilik zenze aikti Kawawanjanj nâmkinjpemti ekmagen mepme nin mulup temanjanjen ewe dukņinan bemandaman njep penanjanj ku bewe.

20 Nin belak nopiom egat meu bembenjanjanj ke ninipinj mimiņet ma imbimak set kilenjanj ku mamayet ma songom tegen timtapme sipmanjanj keņanak tatatnanjanj ke ma sip mee ku ninijet zemkululu meluwanjanģut bemann mepme ekbep.

21 Tipman penanjanjanj baen yanjbemti alak pi mamkwatnuwen msat katanjanj sesewat mka tapmezinen katanjanj Sabat tagonģo kanen Mosesiyelen zii zet ke mainjanj indamti Kawawanģalen zet eyo manzemkawanjanj bemandamkwaliip.”

Meluwanjanj kumti Antiok mkaen beme meģe

22 Âpme ombemindenderaŋ ma dapmelaŋge ŋeŋaŋ bembe an notnaŋ ekŋenmak dapmelaŋge sambe ilinsakwep zenâmti an damuŋ zut idaikti Pâlmak Banabasimak ideme mebegalen nâmti an zut idaikbien. An ŋen kwitnaŋ Zuda ma an ikŋaŋ keyegak kwitnaŋ ŋen Balsabas ma an ŋen Sailas eget ke ombemideme an zutmak ilinsakwep Antiok mkaen zemindeme mesât mme

23 meluwaŋ ŋen kapigok kumti indawien,

“Nin noline ombemindenderaŋ ma Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋgalen an ŋeŋaŋ bembe ma am nâmkŋepemak maŋge pien maip nin nsakwep tati am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ nâmkŋepemak notnne Antiok mkaen ma Silia ma Silisia msalen maip ingat zemesewatindemti meluwaŋ kapi kumbemann kozin.

24 Nin ku nâmann an notnaŋ piengatnaŋaŋ koti zet diindomti keŋin mme yuŋgum temege.

25 Keyepmti nin nnak pien ondekti keyet zetnaŋ zenâmti keŋ kwep bemti an damuŋ zut idaikti idemann Pâlmak Banabasimak ilinsakwep kolip.

26 An zut Pâlmak Banabasimak kolup egelaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egat zet zapatnaŋgapm mamanŋit ketalasiwun.

27 Âpme an zut Zudasmak Sailas zemidemann kolup egelaŋ eyo tusumti zet zapat dembusek dolakŋaŋ mimindame weyaŋ nâmbep.

28 Emetak Teŋaŋ nin ingat palen nukŋaŋ sambe penaŋ bembeyelen ku nâmti keyepm belaknik pigok gulak bemindesâgât zemnâmti zemtâmpenn:

29 In nopiomgalen sâpe sâpe ma songom belak bimanen tegaŋ mzame gakikiŋaŋ ma sip ma imbimak set kileŋ ku mambep beme mama keyaŋ dolakŋaŋ bewe.”

30 Zet kekok kumti indame mti Antiok mkaen met pataŋ zemti am nâmkîŋpepemak sambe ondek indemti papia ke indawien.

31 Zemgwatnaŋ mimi papia ke indame mainŋ ekti keŋin oloŋen temaŋ beye.

32 Âpme Zudamak Sailas egelaŋ ilit Kawawaŋmagen zet mti zenze an mamtemun keyepmti egelaŋ tusumti zemgwatnaŋ zet sambe zemti nâmkîŋpepeŋin mkatikŋaŋ bem indewien.

33 Ekŋenaŋ Antiok mkaen ke kan teepmanik maneti Zudamak Sailasiyaŋ naman gilîk zem ewe Zelusalem mkaen mesât mmalu am nâmkîŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ selen idadamuŋ mimideme mebegat nâmti dundumti mukum ideme mesât mineti naman Sailasiyaŋ asekti tapme Zudayaŋ igak etaŋ mege.

34-35 Âpme Sailasmak Pâl ma Banabas ekŋenaŋ ilinak ewe Antiok mkaen tati am sambe ekŋenmagen mulup mti Amobotnaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ tabeme am nâmkîŋpepemak notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ indapmukulem mti mulup mbien.

Pâlmak Banabasiyaŋ kalaŋti mekobun

36 Kasup sambenik ke maneti Pâlaŋ Banabasiyet zeye, “Nit mka ŋande temaŋ kataŋ am sambe Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diindomalu nâmkîŋpepemak bewien. Notnaŋ ekŋen ŋep

tapmaip manze ewe tokwat indawilingimpemalu mebe.”

³⁷⁻³⁸ Kok zeme nâmti Banabasiyaŋ Zân Mak ek tetimti ilinsakwep mebegat zeme Pâlaŋ zeye, “Eweŋaŋ Zân Mak egaŋ nitmak mulup mmetneti belak tuŋgupman Pampilia mkaen metati gilik zemkolep keyepmti ek ŋen ewe ku wapmeselup.”

³⁹ Egeleŋ ilidak Zân Makgapmti zet mmot mtot mti kalaŋti Banabasiyaŋ Zân Mak aikme met waŋga mti Saipalas msat ŋetakŋaŋ mebun.

⁴⁰ Âpme Pâlaŋ Sailas wapme mesât mmalu am nâmkîŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen taolelaŋ egetmak tatagalen dundum idemti ideme mebun.

⁴¹ Met Silia ma Silisia msat tuŋgupman kumalu etume meti am nâmkîŋpepŋinmak ekŋen zemg-watnaŋ mimindem mimindem keyaŋ mebun.

16

Timotiyaŋ Pâlmak Sailasmak mege

¹ Pâlmak Sailas egeleŋ meti Delebe ma Listala mkaen met patan zemti mka keyet kejanen an nâmkîŋpepeŋaŋmak ŋen mamtan. Kwitnaŋ Timoti nemba ke Zuda imbi nâmkîŋpepeŋaŋmak ŋeniyet nemuŋaŋ nemba keyet bipmaŋgut Glik msalengatnaŋ.

² Lisitalamak Aikoniam am nâmkîŋpepeŋinmagaŋ koti Timotiyaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mammtan keyet yaŋaŋ Pâl zemâtâtsawien.

³ Âpme Pâlaŋ Timoti melengeŋaŋ wati matok-wakwagat dunduye. Âpme msat keyet Zuda am

mambien ekñenañ Timoti bipmañ Glik msalengatnañ ke nâmâtâtpewiengapmti Pâlañ Mosesiyelen zii zet tazin keyet katanñ Timoti sekñañ butnañ antimpemtingut wapmebun.

⁴ Mka katanñ meti Zelusalem mkaen daen am nâmkinpepeñinmak ma ombemindendenañ ñeñañ notnañ ondekti mama mimi kapi mimiyet zemâtâtât zet ke animbi nâmkinpepemak ekñen diindom diindom piyañ mebun.

⁵ Kegok mme an ekñen nâmkinpepeñinmak gwatnañ mimindeme nâmkinpepeñin katikñañ penañ beye. Âpme am manje notnañañ mama mimi dolakñañ ke egomti kan katanñ nâmkinpepeen tatusum metnepeme am omba penañ beye.

Pâlañ Masedonia an ñen kie kienok ege

⁶ Ekñenañ Piligia ma Galesia msat tungupman mulup tapmepme Emetak Teñañ Esia msaleset Zet Zapat Dolakñañ am ku diindondoyet zem bekekindeme

⁷ ekñenañ Misia msalen met tati keyetnan Bitinia msalen mesât mbienangut Zisasiyelen Emetak Teñañ kegogak zemkulumindeye.

⁸ Keyepmti ekñenañ Misia sebempemti Toloas mkaen towebien.

⁹ Âpme tambuyet Pâlañ kie kienok tati ekme an ñenañ Masedonia msaleset daen tati Pâlgat bepelep pelep mti kwizet kumti zeye, “Geñ pien kwati nin ndamukulem minnde.”

¹⁰ Pâlañ kegok ekti wat zeme nin pigok nâmbenn. Kawawañañ iññañ Zet Zapat Dolakñañ am ekñen kaindamagen zenzeyet ndakumtetin

kegok zemti wat milawatn mebegalen sakwep weyañ bewenn.

Lidiayañ nâmkijpepemak beye

¹¹ Âpme nin Toloas mkaen ke wañga mti Samoteles mkaen ke met patañ zewenn yanaman keyetnan mane mane Niapolis mkaen ke kwati wañga pemann tapme naman

¹² seleset meti Pilipai mkaen patañ zewenn. Ke Masedonia msat temañ keyelen mka temañ ñen beke Loma gapman ñeñañ egañ mka ñotekñañ ke tati am maindadamuñ mtan.

¹³ Mka ke meti manepemann Sabat tagoñgo kanen beme mka ganzenan tu matatanen ke kapigok zemti towebenn. Zuda am ekñeñañ dundundu mulup tu ganzenan tati mamambiekgat toti ekne. Zemti met indikme imbiyañ ilinak ondek tapme indikti ekñenmak ke metotati Zet Zapat Dolakñañ diindowien.

¹⁴ Âpme imbi ekñen keyet tunguwinangatnañ imbi ñen kwitnañ Lidia ek Tiatila mkaengatnañ mulupmañ sangum ñamañ dolakñañ penañ pi selim timti ammagen timepme makwitimtemien. Imbi keyañ Kawawañgat masesewatsamtan keyepmti Amobotnañ Zisasiyañ keñan mme eleñ beleñ beme Pâlañ zet tazeme ñandemti zikatnanak taekmañge.

¹⁵ Yañ ondedak ke delañ zeme imbi keyañ tu zulutindendeyet zeme Pâlmak notnaneyañ imbi ke ma egalen mkaen am matatemien ekñen ilinsakwep tu zulutindeme imbi keyañ zeye, “In nâme neñ penañ Amobotnañgat penañ nâmkijpeyap

bein beme in nâlen mkaen pien kwapme nsakwep wesenuwanğut sanenen indema mebep.” Zeme moti ekmak ke wembien.

Pilipai mkaen Pâlmak Sailas mka katiknan idewien

¹⁶ Kan ŋeniyet Pâlmak Sailasiyaŋ dundundu mulup msâgât ondedak mundumen mesât metnepemalu sisiliŋ mulup imbi nempa ŋenaŋ selen ke kot idaige. Imbi nempa ke we bekananŋ keŋan tapme egaŋ zet enzililiŋan notnaŋ manzemsokbentan. Mti zet kwileki ŋeniyet we bekanan ke yaŋkwesime egaŋ penaŋ esemtanak maŋgilik zemsantan keyepmti animbi nempa ke damuŋ mamimtemien ekŋenaŋ mânep milawat temaŋ penaŋ matimtemien.

¹⁷ Imbi nempa keyaŋ Pâlmak nin selen ndapmât meti kwizet ŋakŋak mti kapigok tazemaŋge, “An in kapiyaŋ Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋ temaŋ egalen mulup mti am yomengatnan gilik zemti indati-tiyet zetnaŋ manzemâtâtindaip.”

¹⁸ Zet kwizet ŋakŋak sepem kegogak kan katan mamimkwatnepeme Pâlaŋ sekŋan kaŋgaŋan beme gilik zem we bekananğat pigok dunduye, “Neŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen zema we bekanan geŋ imbi nempa keŋangatnan kwati met!” Zeme keyegak we bekananŋan kwati kunzuŋ mege.

¹⁹ Âpme imbi nempa ke damuŋ mti mânep milawat titiyet webem mamtemien piwaŋ setnaŋ yek beme ekti imbi nempa damuŋ mamtemien ekŋenaŋ meti Pâlmak Banabas idatamti mka

tungupmaset idamandamti met amobotnan egalen ondedagen meti

²⁰ zemdelan zenze angat kandan an moti zewien, “An zut kapi Zuda an yan egelan ningalen mka teman kapi koti mulup notnan mwati mmalu set ke ekmann bekanan tabem temezin.

²¹ Eknenan koti Zuda ilinagan mama mimi ke Loma am nin ku mimiyelele ke tazikat ndaip.”

²² Apme am mange teman tabienan nenzinan teman penan namidemti met idatamti amobotnan eknenmagen idatimepme eknenan egegat kalawit mendelet yalom idemti zeme sindiwan

²³ omba penan idome segit dulu dilin peme idatimti met mka katiknan idemti mka katiknagan an damun eknenan an zut ke weyan idadamun katiknan mtatagat zemindewien.

²⁴ An damunan zet kegok zeme namti egan idatimti met mka kenan sutnateman penan ke idemti tep an selemti selit ilizuzut kenan peme topme kemak limben bemti bem zam idemewembun.

²⁵ Yan tambusutan penan Palmak Banabasiyan Kawawangat silik dundundu mti tazemesesewatpembun. Apme am mka katiknan indenan eknenan kwisagit ke tatnamambien.

²⁶ Mme keyegak manan teman penan mme mka katiknangat tepunan bee mme titoknanmak etan bemapme setokkwat sambe bee ilin belak nande mapme delan zeme am selin belinan tek katiknanan zam indeme mawemtemien e iknan belak kwalet topmapme delan zeye.

27 Âpme mka katikñangalen damuñ egan mulu-gengatnan wati meekme set sambe bee ñandepen ñandepen weme ekti endilipeye. Mti wa am mka katikñan kek indendenan pi ilak kunzuñ mâlo zemti ikñangat gembonan ñilikñan pitakñanen yuñmamançe e mandapeme kwapme sekñan ikñan osâgât mme

28 Pâlan ekti ñakñak penan mti zeye, “Ai, geñ sekdi giti walelepiñ. Nin sambe pi ewe ilindiñ esemteñ tatnup.”

29 Zeme nâmti egan am ekñengat zeme tañam mkot same mka keñan sebelan dindiñ mpeñ moti Pâlmak Sailasiyan tabunen met kandanidan tot pedondom idaye.

30 Mti tambu sutnan keyegak mka keñangatnan idatim beñgumen toti idatimti mkanan mege. Motati an zutgat idayankwesiye, “Amobotnanne, neñ zigok penan mti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewap?”

31 Âpme egelan zewun, “Geñ ma imbi nembandine in Amobotnan Zisas Kilaisiyet nâmkñipemtingut mama kanzizitgat zapat bemâbep.”

32-34 Kegok zemalu nâmti mka katikñangalen damuñ egan an zut sindiwan idome segit buyuk beyak bemti lingit bembenan ke zuluti kwasim ideme tati egelan ek ma manñenane Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan diindomti tu zulutindeme ekñenan indatimti mkaninan moti tu meu nini mundumen ke ideme totapmalu zeme meu bumti idame nimalu ñaman idatimti kot mka katikñanak ideye. Âpme an mka

katikñaṅ damuṅ ma maṅgeṅane ekñaṅ Zisasiyet nâmkīṅpemti Kawawaṅgat zapat bewien keyepmti segeyak mti oloṅen mbien.

³⁵ Msat msame tambuṅan an zemdelaṅ zenze an ekñaṅ an tipdakutum notnaṅ zemindeme koti mka katikñaṅgalen damuṅgat zewien, “Geṅ an zut kapi belak kwalet idemane melit!”

³⁶ Zeme mka katikñaṅgalen damuṅ keyaṅ koti Pâlgat zeye, “Zemdelaṅ zenze an ekñaṅ neṅ it belak idema mebegat zeme kolep. Keyepmti neṅ idema met keṅ sewakñaṅ palen mambalup.”

³⁷ Zeme Pâlaṅ am zet mti mebien ekṅengat pigok diindoye, “Nit Loma mka mtoṅ penaṅ yaṅgut in nigat zet esemteṅ zemti yom ṅen aiikpīṅ kegogaṅgut belak kilenṅ am zikalinan onzemndemti sindiwaṅ sekṅ bekan kume etim temepme mka katikñaṅ met ndeyo. Yanaman pi in buzak enzilimti zemndeme mebegat tazeip? Nit ku meselup, yek penaṅ. Mka kapiyelen Loma an ṅeṅṅaṅ ilin kotiṅgut ndatimti tot zupman baenen ndeme meselup.”

³⁸ Kegok zemalu an tipdakutum ekñaṅ nâmti met zemdelaṅ zenze an ekṅengat zapat ke diindome nâmti endilipemti kiṅgati

³⁹ ekñaṅ ilin wati mka katikñaṅ meti kembeṅ zet diindomti belak zemindeme mka katikñaṅ ke katipemti zupman toindemti mka belakñaṅ ṅen mebegat zemidewien.

⁴⁰ Âpme egeṅaṅ toti met Lidiayelen mkaen meti am nâmkīṅpepemak ke indikti zemgwatnaṅ zet diindomti naman msat ṅeṅṅan mebun.

17

Pâlmak Sailasiyaŋ Tesalonaika mkaen mebun

¹ Âpme Pâlmak Sailas egelaŋ Ampipolis ma Apolonia msat tuŋgupaŋ nesetgatnaŋ met Tesalonaika mkaen pataŋ zewun. Mka eyet keŋaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mka ŋen matatan.

² Pâlaŋ msat notnanen mamimkwatan kegoŋgak sesewat mka ke moti Sabat tagoŋgo kan kasup tuk pi ewe ekŋenmak ke tati Kawawaŋgalaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ke maiŋti

³ yaŋaŋ diindom metneti Zisas Kilais sindem temaŋ timti gakimti wawagat golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ itnaŋaŋ meluwaŋ mbien ke zemkawaŋ bemindamti Zisas ek Kilais penaŋaŋ gakimti wage.

⁴ Kegok zeme Zuda am notnaŋ ma Glik am sambe Kawawaŋ sesewatsamti mamamtemien ma imbi sambe kwizet buŋamin temaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet keyet nâme penaŋ beme Pâlmak Sailas egetmak am sambe penaŋaŋ kot tusumâbien.

⁵ Keyepmti Zuda am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmbekambemindemti met an bekopsat ma am keŋin katikŋaŋ notnaŋ indatimti ŋakŋak temaŋ mti mka temaŋ keyet keŋaŋ tokwapme am sambe penaŋaŋ ekŋenmak kot tusumti Zesongalaŋ mkaen ke an zut kot idatimti met an damuŋ ekŋengat belinan idendeyet nâmti kopmâbien.

⁶ Koti ekbienaŋ yek beme dopmaŋ Zeson ma am nâmkinpepeŋinmak notnaŋ indapmandamtimti mka damuŋ ekŋenmagen indatim meti kwizet ŋagak kapigok mmebien, “Msat katan

set yuŋgu yuŋgu masokbem mezin. Piwan alak
ninmagen sokbeme

⁷ Zesonaj am ekjen ke indatimbumuluŋti tim-
bewep. An zut ekmak kot welut keyaŋ Loma
amobotnaŋ ewe tapme egat kwizet buŋamaŋ
mtopemti naman Amobotnaŋ alakŋaŋ Zisas egat
kwizet buŋamaŋ tazempalakŋaŋ tabemelup.”

⁸ Zet kekok zeme nâmti mka mtoŋ sambe ma an
damuŋ ekjenaŋ nâmti wejin mege.

⁹ Âpme an damuŋ ekjenaŋ Zeson ma amŋane
notnaŋ ekjen zet kaŋkaŋ miindame mânep etaŋ
beme nâmindeme toti mebien.

Pâlmak Sailasiyaŋ Belea mkaen mulup mbun

¹⁰ Âpme tambu keyegak penaj am
nâmkijpepemak ekjenaŋ Pâlmak Sailas ideme
tambuyet toti metne metne Belea mkaen met
pataŋ zemalu msat ke msaye. Âpme Zuda am
ekŋengalen sesewat mkaen amnaŋ tapmowepme
indikti setugit melesiŋ keyegak mowebun.

¹¹ Msat ke am mambien ekjen keŋin sewakŋaŋ
wa am Tesalonaika msalen maip ekjen keboŋ
yek keyepmti ekjenaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ elen
belen bempti nâmbien. Mti Pâlgalen zet ke penaj
ma dâsuki zemti kasup kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet
Zapat Dolakŋaŋ itnaŋanen mainŋti yaŋaŋ mguluk
gilik zemti zenâ zenâ mbien.

¹² Kekok mti Zuda animbi sambe ma Glik an
sambe ma Glik imbi kwizet buŋamin temaŋ not-
naŋ ilinsakwep nâmkijpepe aikbien.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pâlaŋ Belea mkaen meti am Zet Za-
pat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindaye keyet za-
patnaŋaŋ elelaŋ Zuda am notnaŋ Tesalonaika

mkaen mamtemien ekñenmagen mepme nâmti ekñenañ Belea mkaen koti tokwati animbi sambe ondek indemti Pâlmak Sailas mtot indendeyet zet kelakñañ mimindeme am keñin yuñgum temege. Âpme am nâmkijpepemak ekñenañ Sailasmak Timoti idangalañme Belea mkaen ke tapmalu notnañañ Pâl wati nembu ganzenan baen toti ilinsakwep wañga mti

¹⁵ Aten mkaen mepemti kosât mme Pâlañ zet kapigok Sailasmak Timotiyet zemindeme kobien, “In met an zut eget zemideme sakwep penañ neñmagen kobalup.”

Pâlañ Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Aten mkaen zemkawañ beye

¹⁶ Pâlañ Aten mkaen ke an zutgat damuñ tati mka keyet keñan kawawañañ dâsuki sambe penañ timamti pedondom indamti mame indikti keñan bekanañ penañ beye.

¹⁷ Keyepmti egañ kasup katanñ sesewat mkaen meti Zuda am ma am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembeñañañ Kawawañgat masesewatsamtemien ekñenmak zet zenâ zenâ mpemti naman asek toti ekme amnañ tambaŋgumen ondek tapme indikti met ekñenmak Zet Zapat Dolakñañ zenâ zenâ mammetan.

¹⁸ Âpme Epikulian ma Sitoik am nânâñin teman notnañ ekñenañ Pâlmagen koti zet yañañgat zemguluk gilik mmekti notnañ ekñenañ ilinak Pâlgat pigok zewien, “An nânâñapiñ penañ kapiyañ nânâ penañ ziboñ penañ zikat ndasât belak kot sek mmobot zet tazein.”

Âpme am notnaŋaŋ zewien, “Egaŋ msat notnanen kawawaŋ dâsuki matazin keyet yaŋaŋ kotadinndoin.” Âpme Pâlaŋ Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemeti gakikiengatnan wage keyet zapatnaŋ diindoye keyepmti ekŋenaŋ kegek zemti

¹⁹ ondedak mundum temaŋ Aliopagas ke wapmoti am sutnan onzempeme tapme pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Geŋ animbi sambe zet mamanan aŋ penaŋ tadiindomedik ke weyaŋ zemâtâtndamane nâne.

²⁰ Nin gâlen zedi ke eknâman mamanan aŋ penaŋ tabein keyepmti geŋ ewe keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋti penaŋ zemâtâtndamane nâne.”

²¹ (Aten mka mtoŋ ma amkup ekŋenaŋ zet mamanan aŋ ŋen sokbeme ke nâmti naman ekŋenaŋ zet ke eleŋ beleŋ bemti manzempalakŋaŋ mambemetemien.)

²² Âpme Pâlaŋ Aliopagas ondedagen am zikalinan wati mot tati zeye, “Aten animbi sambe, neŋ kapi kopmamti yaŋaŋin pigok taeksokbeyap. In kawawaŋin sambe ekŋengat nâme mobotnaŋ beme masesewatindamelip.

²³ Neŋ ingalen sesewat mka sambe mekoti ekma nopiom sambe mti yaloloŋaŋ weme maindikmelap. Mti sâpe sâpe bumbu mundumen moweti ekma meluwaŋ ŋen kapigok mimiŋaŋ tapme maina, ‘Kapi Kawawaŋ ŋen nin ku nânup egalen.’ In Kawawaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ ku nâmti belak etaŋ masesewatsaip. Keyet zet zapatnaŋaŋ alak kapi diindoma nâit.

²⁴ Kawawaŋ keyaŋ msat kululuŋ ma kwitnaŋ

kwitnaŋ sambe bekapi mge. Egaŋ msat kululuŋ kapiyet toŋaŋ. Egaŋ amnaŋ sesewat mka walalataŋ keyet keŋaŋ ku matazin.

²⁵ Ma egaŋ mulup kwileki ŋen msât olapme an ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ timeti mukulem mti ku mampein. Egaŋ ikŋaŋ am sambe nin mama ma Emetak Teŋaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe pi maketalasim ndain.

²⁶ Egaŋ an kwewetaŋ mme sokbeme ekmagesetgatnan am sek sepem igak igak pi sokbemti msat sambe palakŋaŋ bemti mekobenn. Âpme eweŋaŋ egaŋ am mambep ke nâmtati msat kalaŋ kumti ikŋaŋgat ikŋaŋgat ndamti msat ke kan zigok mambanup ke eweŋanak nâmâtâtpeye keyet kataŋ mamambanup.

²⁷ Kawawaŋaŋ am nin ek timapmetnetiŋgut aiikgat zeye keyepmti nin egat timatmat mulup mbanup beme ŋep aikbanup. Wa ek beŋaŋ ku mamain ninmak sokŋaŋ kapi mamain.

²⁸ Zeme an nânâŋaŋ temaŋ ŋenaŋ wati puk zeye, 'Nin egalen zetnaŋ keyet kandaŋaŋ etaŋ mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mti mambanup.' Âpme inmagengatnaŋ an nânâŋin temaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kegogak egat puk manzeip, 'Nin egat nemunambaŋane nin mama ekmageset matinup ma egalen windeen mamanup ma egaŋ ndadamuŋ mme matatnup.'

²⁹ Nin Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane manuan Kawawaŋgat nâmann nanaŋ ma gol ma silva amnaŋ nâmâtâti belaŋ weyaŋpepeŋaŋ Kawawaŋ sepem keboŋ ke ku nâmpewanup.

³⁰ Kawawaŋaŋ am tipman baen mamkwabien

ekņen ikņangāt yaņāņ daņan ku nâmbiengapmti myuņguņgu sambe mkwabien ekņen ke zet mulup omba penaņ ku indaye mama keyelen kanaņ delaņ zeye. Âpme alak pi msat kataņ am sambe yomengatnaņ keņin gilik zemti mama mimi bekanāņ ke peme tapme ikņaņmagen kot tususuyet tazein.

³¹ Egaņ kan ņen beyeyaņ tazin kan ke sokņaņ beweyen am msat sambe mama mimiņinaņgat yaņāņ msokbemti keyet kataņ tosaņāņ indamobe. Mulup ke mimiyele an ņen aikpeye an ke msalen am sambeyaņ ek nâmatâtpepeyet nâmti Kawawaņāņ gakikiengatnan mme wageyaņ mamain.”

³² Pâlaņ zet kekok diindome am notnaņāņ zet ke nâmti yeņbien. Âpme notnaņāņ zewien, “Kan ņengāt ewe koti zapat zenik kapiyegak dinndomane nâmbanup.”

³³ Âpme Pâlaņ zetnaņ tazemaņgeen elak peme tage.

³⁴ Âpme am notnaņāņ zet ke nâmti Zisas Kilaismak tusumti nâmkiņpepe aikbien ekņengāt tuņguwinangatnaņ an ņen kwitnaņ Dionisias ek Kansol ekņengalen mulup an ņen. Ek ma imbi ņen Damalis ma am notnaņ sambe tulumâbien.

18

Pâlaņ Kolin mkaen mulup met mge

¹ Egaņ mulup ke mdelaņ zemti Aten mka katipemti Kolin mkaen mege.

² Mka ke Zuda an ņen kwitnaņ Akwila zeme ke aige. Ek Pontas mkaengatnan yaņ met

Itali msalen manepeme msat keyelen amobotnaŋ teman Kolodias Loma mka teman matatan egaŋ Zuda am Itali msalen maip ekŋenaŋ msat ke pemti mebe kokogat zeye keyepmti Akwilamak imbiŋaŋ Pilisila ekŋenaŋ Itali msat pemti Kolin mkaen ke alaknik koti mamtemun.

³ Animbi zut keyaŋ muluwit mka walalatgalen saŋgum katikŋaŋ selimti mamtemun âpme Pâlaŋ mulupmaŋ sepemaŋ kwep keboŋak mamimtan keyepmti egaŋ animbi zut ke idikti egetmak ke tati mânep mulupmaŋ mka walalatgalen saŋgum katikŋaŋ ke selim beme amnaŋ kwititiyet nâmti mamtan.

⁴ Mulupmaŋ ke mmambe tati Sabat tagoŋgo kan kataŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mkaen motati Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋgat Zuda am ma Glik ammak zet peme mebe kokot mti egaŋ nâmkipepemak bembeyet indapmukulem mamimtan.

⁵ Yaŋ bam Sailasmak Timotiyaŋ Masedonia msalengatnan gilik zem kopmaluŋgut Pâlaŋ yaŋbemti mulup keyegak mti Zuda am ekŋengat Zisas Kilais ek Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ombempemti zempeme toge keyet yaŋaŋ zemâtâtindaye.

⁶ Yaŋgut am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ windenjaŋ mtopenmti zet mobotnaŋ msamti zetnaŋ ku nâmbiengapmti egaŋ kekok diindoye, “In bam walelet aikbep keyelen yomaŋ neŋmagen ku kobe yek.” Kok zemti kâlâpmaŋ tetelime kakalakŋaŋaŋ bululuŋ zemtopme zeye, “In kekok mnaipgapmti neŋ in indemti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋenmagen meti mulup mbap.”

⁷ Kegok zemti an ŋen Titias Zastas egalen

mkaen ke meti mawemtan. Âpme an keyan Kawawangat sesewatsamti mamtan egalen mkanan Zuda ekngalen sesewat mka keyet soknanik matatan.

⁸ Âpme Zuda am ekngalen sesewat mka keyet damun teman egat kwitnan Kilispas ek ma egalen sip butnananen ma am notnan sambe eknenan Pâlgalen zetnan nâmti Amobotnan Zisasiyet nâmkinpeme Pâlan tu zulutindeye.

⁹ Âpme tambu neniyet Amobotnanan Pâl kie kienok sokbemsamti pigok dunduye, “Geñ nâgât zapatn ammagen zenzeyet kngati dembusekdi angalalanpin nâmtalati zemkawan bewanik.

¹⁰ Neñ geñmak tapma an nenan wati ku gawalabe mka teman kapiyet kenan nâlen animbinne sambe penan talip.”

¹¹ Kegok zempeme Pâlan mka keyegak mamti am eknen ke Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan ewe mandiindom zikat indam mkwatnapeme nup kan kwepmak butnan nen mege.

¹² Âpme Galio ek Akaia ekngalen amobotnan mmonzempewien kan keyet Zuda am eknenan Pâlgat kenin kasa beme ilinak zenâ zenâ mti ken kwep bemti Pâl Galiomagen wapmeti zewien,

¹³ “An kapiyan zii zet kenan mama mimi tazin ke tapme egan naman animbi sambe indatimti set sepeman nen zikat indame Kawawangat masesewatsaip.”

¹⁴ Kegok zeme Pâlan zet zesât mmangeyan Galioyan Zuda am Pâl wakobien ekngat zeye, “An kapiyan yom nuknan penan nen zetnan

neŋ mimiyele nok benak ze neŋ inmak sewakŋaŋ totati ŋep zewanek.

¹⁵ Âk pi in zii zelin tazin keyet zet mmot mtot mti zesâti ilinak etaŋ baen manzemambep ke nâlen mulup yek.”

¹⁶ Kegok zemti indamâpme zupman toti

¹⁷ ekŋen sambeyaŋ Zuda sesewat mka keyelen damuŋ atamti Galioyelen mka solonan met kwapem penaŋ kume Galioyaŋ indikŋingut ku indidikŋaŋ sepem tapme takumambien.

*Pâlaŋ gilik zemti Antiok mkaenganan
Zelusalem mkaen daen mege*

¹⁸ Pâlaŋ Kolin mkaen kan sambenik maneti bam nâmkiŋpepemak am indamukum indemti Silia msalen mesât mme Pilisilamak apmaŋ Akwila egelaŋ ilinsakwep meti Senkilia mkaen patan zemti mka ke Pâlaŋ mulup ŋen msât nâmti egaŋ Kawawaŋgat zemkatik bempemti keyet pilinŋaŋ ŋoksinaŋ an ŋeniyet zeme kwenzipme mepme delaŋ zemâpme bam waŋgaen moti Silia msalen mebien.

¹⁹ Keyetnan ewe waŋgaen moti met Epesa mkaen moti ke kalaŋ mebien. Âpme Pâlaŋ igak Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mkaen moti ekŋenmak Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zenâ zenâ mbien.

²⁰ Âpme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Pâlaŋ ekŋenmak ewe tusumti mamayet zeme egaŋ zelin kumti zeye,

²¹ “Neŋ manepema Kawawaŋaŋ nâmnewe beme ewe bam inmagen kapi gilik zem kobap.” Kegok zemti ekŋen mukumindemti waŋgaen moti Sisalia msalen mesât mege.

²² Wanḡayan Sisalia msalen mepeme eḡan meti Zelusalem mkaen moti am nâmkîḡpepemak am bet butem indemti eyetnan toti Antiok mkaen meti

²³ ke kan belatnik bugan maneti naman msat temaḡ Galesia ma Piligia meti mka isikḡan notnanen tokwat meti am nâmkîḡpepemak zemḡwatnan mimindem mimindem piyan meḡe.

Apolosiyan Epesa mkaen Zet Zapat Dolakḡan zemkawan beye

²⁴ Zuda an ḡen Epesa mkaen ke koti mamtan an keyet kwitnan Apolos Aleksandia mka temaḡ ke sokbemamti temaḡ beme

²⁵ am notnan ekḡenan Zânan tu zululut mulup mḡe keyet yanḡan ma Zisas kobe keyet Kawawanḡalen Zet Itnananen zet tazin ke eyo zeme nâmti oloḡen palen am kopma diindomtan.

²⁶ Yan kan ḡeniyet Pilisilamak apman Akwila eḡelan sesewat mkaen ke motati nâmalu eḡan Zet Zapat Dolakḡan windenanben bemti am tazemâtâtindame nâmti eḡelan wati mkanidan meti Zisas toti gakimti wage keyet zapatnan weyan yanḡanmak zemâtâtsamalu nânḡe.

²⁷ Âpme Apoloyan Akaia msalen mesât mme am nâmkîḡpepemak Epesa mkaen mambien. Ekḡenan Akaia msalen am nâmkîḡpepemak mambien ekḡengat zet kapigok kumti Apolo ikḡan same mti meḡe, “An kozin ke inmagen kopme ekti in notn mpewep.” Meluwanen zet keḡok kumti ikḡan same mti meḡe. Mane mane Kolin mkaen met patan zemti am Kawawanḡan keḡ taoletnanḡapmti nâmkîḡpepemak bewien ekḡen

Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋgalen mulup penaŋ indap-
mukulem mti

²⁸ am maŋge temaŋ penaŋ ekŋengat
zikalinan zetnaŋ windenaŋbeŋ zemti Zuda am
ekŋenmak zet mmot mtot mti Kawawaŋgalen
Zet Itnaŋanen golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen
zet tazin ke mkatikŋaŋ bemti zeye, “Zisas
ek Kawawaŋaŋ an yomengatnaŋ gilik zem
ndadagalen ombempeye.” Kegok zeme amnaŋ
zetnaŋ nâmkinaŋpewien.

19

Pâlaŋ Epesa mkaen mulup mge

¹ Apolos egaŋ ewe Kolin mkaenagak tapme
Pâlaŋ Esia msat tunŋupmaset mane mane Epesa
mkaen patanaŋ zemti mka ke Kilais nâmkinaŋpepeŋaŋ
am notnaŋ ke indaikti

² indayaŋkwesiye, “In Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diin-
dome nâmti tu zulutbien kan keyet Emetak Teŋ
tiwien ma yek?”

Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Nin Emetak Teŋ tazin
mee keyet zapatnaŋ ku nânap.”

³ Kegok zeme naman ewe indayaŋkwesiye, “In
kwiyet nâmkinaŋpemti tu zulutbien?”

Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Nin Zânaŋ zet zemkoge
ke nâmkinaŋpemti tu zuluben.”

⁴ Zeme Pâlaŋ zeye, “Zânaŋ tu e amnaŋ keŋ
gilik zenze aikti yomin bam kumpepeyet etaŋ
mulupmaŋ ke mti Islael am ekŋengat pigok di-
indom kwage, ‘In an Zisas bamnan takozin egat
nâmkinaŋpeit.’ ”

⁵ Kegok zeme ekņenāņ zet ke nām̄ti Amobotnaņ Zisasiyet kwitnānen tu zulutindeme

⁶⁻⁷ Pālaņ betnaņ ņokņinan beme Emetak Teņaņ kululuņengātnaņ ekņenmagen toti keņin m eleņ belēņ beme am 12 mee kogaņ zet meluwaņ igak igak taoselem zem metnepeme Kawawaņaņ zet keņinan beme kataņ ikņaņgat ikņaņgat zemkawaņ bewien.

⁸ Āpme Pālaņ eyoņa tuk pi ekņenmak ke tati kan kataņ Zuda am ilinaņgalen sesewat mkaen motati Zet Zapat Dolakņaņ windaņaņmak manzemātātindamtan. Mti Kawawaņgalen zemātātāt katnānen mama sokbewe keyet zetnaņ zemti am notnaņ ekņenmak zet mmot mtot mamtemien.

⁹ Ma an notnaņ ekņenāņ nāmkinpepepiņ belak Zisasiyet Zet Zapatnaņ Dolakņaņ bam kumpemti ondedak temanen Zisas Kilaisiyet zemtalatpewien keyepmti Pālaņ katimindemti am notnaņ Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakņaņ nām̄ti tikņaņgat mbien. Ekņen ondekindemti Tilanas nānā mkaen ke mene mene ondekti ekņenmak Zet Zapat Dolakņaņ zenā zenā mamtemien.

¹⁰ Egaņ mulup kekok mti Zuda am ma Glik am Esia msalen mambien ekņengāt tuņguwinan nup kan zut pi mamti mme ekņenāņ Amobotnaņgalen zet zapatnaņ nāme duluņ delaņ zemāge.

¹¹ Kawawaņaņ ikņaņ Pālmak mamti mukulem mme egaņ menok temaņ sambe am ekņenmagen msokbemkwage.

¹² Am ekņenāņ ņetip kapuputnaņ ma saņgum kālāpmaņ mee pi timti met am zawatmak ma am

we bekananjinmak mee pi indame tim ekti zawalin ma we bekananjin mee pi kwati mepmâpme naman dolaknan bemâbien.

¹³ Âpme Zuda an notnan mka katanj tokwati we bekanan notnan am kenangatnan manzemindeme kwati mametemien eknenan naman mmak mmak Amobotnan Zisasiyet kwitnanen kumti we bekanan am kenan tage ekngat zewien, “Nin Pâlan an Zisas egat zet zapatan manzempalaknan bein egat kwitnanen ingat zet windenanben pigok zenup: In am kenangatnan kwati melit!”

¹⁴ Âpme Zuda am Epesa mkaen mamtemien ekngalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan Siwa egat nemunane 7 kapi mamtemien. Eknenan mulup keyegak mamtemien.

¹⁵ Eknenan an we bekananjanmak ngalen mkaen meti Zisasiyet kwitnan kumti we bekanan zempeme kwaweweget zeme an we bekananjanmak egan kapigok gilik zem zeye, “Nen Zisasmak Pâl egegat nâmidayap âpme in kapi kwiyan desetgatan kolo ke ku nâmindeyap.”

¹⁶ Kegok zemti egan wati indom kumti sanjum kâlâwin kumandeleteri indamunzut kume sip balak balak timti talak piyan mkaninan kunzun mepmâbien.

¹⁷ Âpme keyet zet zapatanj Zuda ma Glik am Epesa mkaen mamtemienan nâmti omba penan kinjati Kilaisiyet kwitnan mwati sesewatpewien.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mti am sambe nâmkinpepe aikti kwitnan kwitnan notnan anjkambugat ma am indindiyelen

zetnaŋ ma gwesep gwesepgalen zetnaŋ notnaŋ papiaen kumtimti ekti mamtemien ke ma dip-sawat ma am kasetnaŋ ma nopiom mee bee timti kot ondekti am zemkawaŋ bemindamti ekŋengat zikalinan bume zimâge. Âpme am ekŋenaŋ papia bewien keyet mânep maiŋme 50,000.00 kina beye.

²⁰ Kegok mti Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ windenaŋbeŋ palakŋaŋ bemti pelelaŋ mekoti am tunjuwinan dolakŋaŋ sokbem weŋge.

Pâlaŋ mulup tapmme am notnaŋaŋ ekti endilipewien

²¹ Pâlaŋ mulup kegok mine mine mimdelaŋ zemti egaŋ naman Masedonia ma Akaia msat kume balaŋ peme Zelusalem mkaen mesâgât otnâmte zeye, “Neŋ Zelusalem mkaen meti bam naman gilik zemti Loma mkaen kwawabap.”

²² Âpme egaŋ mukulem mimiŋanet an zut Timotimak Ilastas ideme egelaŋ Masedonia msaleset mepmalu Pâlaŋ ikŋaŋ Esia msalen ke bugan ewe tusumti maŋge.

²³ Kan keyet am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen zet keyet nâme ŋep ku beme ekŋen am sambeyaŋ zet ke mtopepeyet zet kelakŋaŋ mimindawien.

²⁴ Silwiayaŋ an weŋaŋ mee weyeyaŋ an ŋen mamtan kwitnaŋ Dimitilias egaŋ Glik am nopiom imbi Atemis egalen sesewat mkaen ikŋaŋgat weŋaŋ temaŋ matatan keyet sepemmak egaŋ isisikŋaŋ buk pi weyaŋme mopme animbiyaŋ makwitimtemien keyepmti ek ma an notnaŋ ke maweyaŋtemien ekŋenaŋ mânep temaŋ penan matimtemien.

²⁵ Keyepmti egañ mulup anene ma an mulup keboñ mamtemien keboñ keboñ ondek indemâti pigok diindoye, “Nin mulup kapigoset mânep temañ matinup.

²⁶ Âpme an ñen kwitnañ Pâl zeme ke egañ koti zet zapat tazein elak ilin eknâmien. Egañ Esia msalen mka katan mekoti animbi kenin mme yungume egalen zet ke mamâpmaip. Yañ alak Epesa mkaen koti animbi sambe kenin myungumti pigok tazein, ‘Kawawañ amnañ belañ mimiñañ ke penañ yek.’ Kegok zeme am sambeyañ nâme penañ beme ek tapmâpmelip.

²⁷ Egañ kegok mme wa in nâme mulupm kapi etañañ yek bewe ku nâseip. Nopiom imbi temañ Atemis egalen sesewat mka temañ keyet animbi ekñañañ nâme belakñañ beme bamkumpeme delañ zeme Atemis egalen kwizet buñañañ tototnañ penañ bewe nâip? Esia msalen ma msat sambe notnañ ekñañañ nopiom imbi keyet masesewat-saip. Yañ Pâl egañ kwizet buñañañ ke mme tototnañ bembeyet mulupmañ omba tapm.”

²⁸ Zet kegok zeme nâmti ñeñiñ zime ñok kilin kilin temañ mti zewien, “Epesa mkaen nopiom imbi Atemis tazin egañ etañ imbi mobotnañ temañ bein.”

²⁹ Kegok zemti mka temañ Epesa keyet keñañ tokwati ñakñañ mme am sambeyañ wati tusumti ñakñañ mpeñ piyañ met Masedonia an zut Pâl mâti mamtemun kwilit Gaiasmak Alistakasmak idamandam timti ondedak mundumen ke mesât mepme am sambeyañ zet yañañ nânâpiñ belak baminan mâti ñakñañ mmepme

³⁰ Pâlañ kwisak ke nâmti indapmâti ondedak

keyegak msâgât mepme am nâmkinpepemak ekñenañ anğalañme tage.

³¹ Mme Pâlgat notnane mobotnañ mambien ekñenañ zapat ke nâmti Pâlañ ondedagen ke ku mebegat nâmti zemkululu zet beme mege.

³² Âpme ondedak mundumen ke tati animbi sambeyañ omba penañ ñakñak tapmimambien. Yanğut am notnañanñ yanñan penañ kwilekiyet minup ke nânâpiñ belak ke ñakñak etañ tapmi-mambien.

³³ Kegok mme Zuda am ekñenañ nolin ñen kwitnañ Aleksandia ke zempeme zet zenze keyet mundumen am sutnateman motati animbiyan kwisak bugan peme tapme zet diindondoyet betnañanñ sesepmañ mme am sambeyañ wa an ewelak kapi mozinmak zemti mbien.

³⁴ Yanğ bam ekñenañ ek Zuda an ñen ke ekmâtâti kan teepmanik aua zut mee kekok am sambeyañ kwizet ñakñak mti tazemambien, “Ningalen Atemis Epesa mkaen tazin egañ etañ imbi mobotnañ bein.”

³⁵ Kegok tapmnepepe Epesayetnañ an ñenañ egañ wati kwizet kaliyan tapmimambien ke zemkulumindeme peme tapme zet zemdelañ zemti pigok zeye, “Epesa am, an kwiyan Epesa mka temañ keyañ Atemis temañ egalen sesewat mka temañ mandamuñ min ma nanzañ kambuk kululuñengatnan toge ke kekokogak mandamuñ min keyet in ku nâip?”

³⁶ An ñenañ ningalen kwitnañ kwitnañ kapi ñep ku mtopewe keyet in nâme delañ zein. Keyepmti in keñin bugan mtoti kwitnañ kwitnañ

kilenj njen ku mseip.

³⁷ An zut idatimti kolo egelan ningalen nopiom imbi Atemisiyelen sesewat mkaengatnaj kwileki njen kambu ku mbun ma Atemis egat zemtatalat zet njen ku mbun.

³⁸ Keyepmti Dimitiliasmak mulup sepem kwep mamimtemien an notnaj ekjenan an njeniyet nâme bekanaj bein beme nâmbekambembe zenze kan ke beme amobotnaj ekjenmagen meti zemkawan bem indawep.

³⁹ Ma ilinangat zelin igagen zesâti an njenanjine notnaj ekjengat zeme ekjenan kan njen beme ke ondekti ekjengat zikalinan zelin zemusuwebep.

⁴⁰ In muluwan yanjepin belak kilenj am kenjin walapme kasa sokbesât mip keyet zapatnaj amobotnaj teman Loma mka teman tazin egan nâmti yanaj nâsâgât ndapmandame nin moti yanaj zigoset zemann nâmâtâtâgalen ke zet penaj njen ku tazin.”

⁴¹ Amobotnanaj zet kekok zemti ondedak ke kalanindeme belak mekobien.

20

Pâlanj Masedonia ma Glik msalen mege

¹ Zet kwisak teman takumange ke delanj zeme Pâlanj Epesa peme tapme Masedonia msalen mesât tati am nâmkinjepemak ondekindemti zemgwatnaj mimindemti bet butem indemti mane mane met

² Masedonia msalen ke patañ zemti selen selen am nâmkînpemak indikti zet diindomti gwatnañ mimindem mimindem piyañ metne metne Glik msalen patañ zemti

³ msat ke eyonga tuk pi ekñenmak ke maneti bam naman nembuyen baen toweti wañgaen moti Silia msalen mesât mme Zuda am ekñenañ setnañ bekekti buzak kupeme mebegat zewien. Keyepmti egañ naman kogeenaagak Masedonia msalen selak mesât mme

⁴ Belea mkaengatnañ Pilasiyet nemuñañ Sopatelmak Tesalonaika mkaengatnañ an zut kwilit Alistakasimak Sekandas ma an ñen kwitnañ Gaias Delebe mkaengatnañ ma an ñen kwitnañ Timoti Esia mkaengatnañ ekñenañ Pâl mâti ilinsakwep mebien. Âpme an zut Tikikasmak Tolopimas

⁵ egeñañ ilidak nembeleset ñeñañ meti Toloas mkaen ke ekñengat damuñ matatemun.

⁶ Âpme Nupmamañ Yispiñ Niniyelen Kendo ke Pilipai mkaen ke tapmann delañ zeme toti wañga mti kasup 5 kegok nembu palen etañ metne metne bam Toloas mkaen patañ zemti an zut ñeñañ mebun ke idaikti nsakwep mka ke sonda kwep ekñenmak tapmann mege.

Pâlañ Toloas mkaen anemba ñen gakikiengatan mme wage

⁷ Sabat tagonga kan ñeniyet tambuyet tambuñalem niniyet nâmti temakwep ondek tati Pâlañ msame indemti mesât nânge keyepmti egañ tambu keyet animbi Zet Zapat Dolakñañ

tadiindom metnepeme tambu sutnan penañ beye.

⁸ Âpme mka ekñenañ tapmambien keyet keñan lam sambe penañ koñti sapeme towemti tazimambien.

⁹ Âpme anemba ñen kwitnañ Yutikas zeme egañ mka tipmasek tipmasek wala mobotnañ keyet keñañ sakñañ gwaen tâgâ setnaset ke totati Pâlañ zet tazeme tatnâmange. Pâlañ Zet Zapat Dolakñañ kan teepmañ penañ tazemepme anemba piwan nâmtage tageyañ ilak zikatnañ mulugañ kwasime wemkopa bemtingut telak zemti wuwup msalen baen pup tokutum weme am ekñenañ topmimkwat ekbienañ ilak gakimti sâlâgât toge.

¹⁰ Âpme Pâlañ keyegak toweti anemba piwan ambepuluñ mkwat ekti am ekñengat zeye, “In si kemberñ temañ ku mit. Ek ewe mamañañ tazin.”

¹¹ Kegok zemti wati ilinsakwep ewe mka keñan moti tambuñalem nime delañ zeme Pâlañ ewe zet tusumti zemege. Tazenâmetnepeme msat msame Pâlañ tambuñan penañ toti

¹² mepme ekñenañ anemba tot gakiyeyañ ewe alik bem wage ke ekti keñin oloñen penañ beme wati mebien.

Pâlañ Toloas katipemti Mailitas msalen mege

¹³ Âpme am notnañ nin Pâlañ zemndeme wañgaen moti Asos mkaen mosât moti mepmann Pâlañ ikañ nambu gilot seleset meti Asos mkaen keyegak patañ zeye.

¹⁴ Mti Pâlañ naman ekñenmak wañgaen moti ilinsakwep Mitilini mkaen met patañ zewien.

¹⁵ Nin Malitas mka pemti metne metne pemann msat tambume tambuyet eyo metne metne Kios msat netaḱḱan ke patan zemti Kios msat ke sebe-mpemti mepmann msat msaye. Keyetnan mane mane pemann msat naman tambume tambuyet eyo mane mane Samos mkaen patan zewenn. Ya e pemti naman mepmann tambume tambuyet eyo mane mane Malitas mkaen patan zewenn.

¹⁶ Âpme Pâlan Pentikos Kendo ke Zelusalem mkaen ke tatagat nânge keyepmti wanḱayan Epesa mkaen ke peme Esia msat netaḱḱan ke manepeme kan delan zenak keyepmti belak Malitas

¹⁷ ke metati nempa notnan zemindeme Epesa mkaen ke meti Zet Zapat Dolakḱanḱalen an neḱan bembe notnan indatimti

¹⁸ kopme Pâlan zet kapigok diindoye, “In neḱ Esia msalen kwati mulupm inmagen yanbemti mban keyet yanḱan ilin neḱ nâmâtâtalip.

¹⁹ Neḱ Zuda am ekḱenan niktalati mtot nemti nome gakikiyet mulupman omba penan mbien. Yanḱut kileḱ ke si kember palen mamti Amobotnanḱalen sisilin mulup mti mamteman.

²⁰ Zet in diindondoyelen neḱ ku anḱalan pema tage. In pembenan bembeyelen nâmti Zet Zapat Dolakḱanḱan tambenḱum sutnan ma mka sambe meḱoti sosok belak mandiindomteman.

²¹ Kan katan neḱ Zuda am ma Glik am in temakwep yomengatnan keḱ gilik zenze aikti Kawawanḱmagen sokḱanik meti Amobotnanḱan Zisas Kilais nâmkinpepeyet zet winderanḱben manzeyap.

²² Neḱ Emetak Teḱan zemneme zetnan

gawepumti Zelusalem mka teman zesowap yangut daen sepem zigok sokbemnawe ke ku nâyap.

²³ Neŋ mka teman tapmezinen katan mesât mma Kawawaŋalen Emetak Teŋ egaŋ am ekŋenaŋ kasa mnemti mka katikŋan ma sindem nawep eyet zapaŋan eweŋanak mandinoin.

²⁴ Neŋ mama nnaŋgat nâma mobotnaŋ penaŋ ku mambein. Zet zemâtâtnaŋanaŋ ke oloŋen palen mamti mmetne metne mma delaŋ zenzeyet keŋŋ teman matazin. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ke zemkawaŋbembeyelen Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ zemneŋge. Mulup ke mmeti mma delaŋ zenzeyelen keŋ teman ke matazin.

²⁵ Âpme pi naman zet ŋen pigok diindoma nâit: Neŋ ingat tunguwinan kapi mamti Kawawaŋalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet zapaŋan diindomambe mama manigip. Yaŋ bamgat zimosetn ŋen ewe ku ekbep.

²⁶ Neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zemâtâtnaŋge e ilak okindama delaŋ zemâge ŋen ku aŋgalaŋban.

²⁷ Keyepmti neŋ inmak mambanen Kawawaŋaŋ ingat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nâmbiliwepme weŋge keyet zetnaŋ ŋen ku aŋgalaŋpemti zewan.

²⁸ An damuŋ in ilinak kegogak dopmaŋ damuŋ dopmaŋ damuŋ mti am Emetak Teŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Nemunaŋgalen gakikiŋaŋ keyet paleseti dapme-laŋgeŋane indaige ekŋen ke indadamuŋ mimiyet zemindeye ekŋen ke weyaŋ indadamuŋ mimin-

deme mambep.

²⁹ Neŋ nâŋap neŋ indemebap kan keyet an bekanŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ koti Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diindondoŋaŋ myuŋgumti sepe-
maŋ ŋen diindowep.

³⁰ Âpme an notnaŋ ilinaŋgat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ
notnaŋaŋ eyo wati Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zem
yuŋgumti tetim indemti ilinaŋgalen nânâ
mgasigeset ke indamandamtimebegat zet zewep.

³¹ Keyepmti in weyaŋ eksemti mambep. In
nâip, neŋ inmak nup kan tuk bepi mamti in
nâmkiŋpepe aiikgat nâmti am ilinak kwep kwep
penaŋ indapmukulem mimindemti mulup temaŋ
simak smak mban. Ke in nâpeme mepme
nâmâtâlît!

³² Neŋ Kawawaŋgat belen bemindeyap. Egat
keŋ taoletnaŋgalen zet keyaŋ ŋep gwatnaŋ mi-
mindewe. Âpme in am keŋin mme teŋ bembenaŋ
sambe indatime met mama kanzizit ke toŋaŋ
toŋaŋ bemtiwep.

³³ Neŋ mânep milawat titiyet am ŋenmagen met
zema ŋenaŋ ku naŋge.

³⁴ Neŋ nenn betnaŋ mulup sek sindem mti
keyet penaŋaŋ aikti notnne notnaŋ nsakwep
mamti mulup maminup ekŋen indabandim mi-
mindemti nin nsakwep ola olat palen ku mamte-
menn e ilin ŋep nâmtalip.

³⁵ Neŋ belan mulup temaŋ kekok mti keyet
penaŋ aikti am towewenaŋ indamukulem mi-
mindendeyelen set dolakŋaŋ ke ilak zikat in-
dama eknâm mbien. Âpme neŋ baen ekpema
mepme Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ mge ke nâŋap, 'An

nenan kwitnan kwitnan am maindain keyelen
ken segeyagan kwitnan kwitnan an masain keye-
len sebempein.’ ”

³⁶ Pâlan zet kekok zemdelañ zeme ilinsakwep
tot pedondom tati

³⁷ dundum delañ zemti bim kulun mti omba
penañ sumpewien.

³⁸ Egan neñ sepem nen ewe ku ekbep zeye
keyepmti kenin bekanan penañ beme bim ku-
lum mti sumpemti wati wanğaen topemti betnan
butempeme mege.

21

Pâlan Zelusalem mkaen mesât mege

¹ Nin Epesa am eknen belin butem indemti
wanğaen moti esemten piyan mane mane Kosi
mkaen patañ zewenn. Eyetnan mametne metne
Lodes mkaen patañ zemann msat ke msame
keyetnan metne metne Patala mkaen patañ
zewenn.

² Ke met tati ekmann wanğa nen Pinisia msalen
mesât tapmme ekti naman wanğa nen kobenn ke
pemti nen keyet moti mebenn.

³ Meti ekmann Saiplas msat bet alomeset daen
tapme ekti belak sebempemti metne metne Silia
msalen patañ zemti wanğayan Taia mkaen met
ombem tati wanğayan milawat msat keyelen
timti mege ke tatime topmange.

⁴ Âpme nin toti met am nâmkınpepemak
notnan indaikti eknenmak kasup 7 mambenn.
Âpme Emetak Teñan am notnanğat zemindeme
eknenan koti Pâlan Zelusalem mkaen ku

mebegalen zemkulumpewienanꝓut egaꝓ zelin ku nânge.

⁵ Ke manepemann mebegalen kan beme imbi ma namba sambe ekꝓenaꝓ ndatimti nembuyen toweti nsakwep pedondom tati Kawawaꝓat dunduwenn.

⁶ Dundum delaꝓ zemti bet butem aimti nin waꝓgaen moti mepmann ekꝓenaꝓ gilik zemti mkaꝓinan mobien.

Sisalia msalen Agabasiyaꝓ Pâl golaꝓ zet dunduwe

⁷ Nin waꝓgaen moti Taia msat katipemti metne metne Tolemes mkaen patanꝓ zemti am nâmkꝓepemak ekꝓen mukum indemti kasup kwep pi ekꝓenmak ke wembenn.

⁸ Yaꝓ msat msame metne metne Sisalia mkaen patanꝓ zemti Pilip aikbenn. Egaꝓ msat ke mamti Zet Zapat Dolakꝓaꝓ Penanꝓ manzemtan. Ek ke aikti ekmak ke matatemenn an ke eweꝓan Zelusalem mkaen daen mame ombemindenꝓaꝓ indamukulem mti mulup mimiyet zemindewien ekꝓen kemagengatnaꝓ an ꝓen ilak ke.

⁹ Ek nambalatnene zulak zulak nembip bepiyaꝓ mamtemien. Ekꝓen ke Kawawaꝓaꝓ kwitnaꝓ kwitnaꝓ bam zigok sokbewe keyet zapatnaꝓ diindome nâmti am mandiindomtemien.

¹⁰ Nin ke ondektatnepemann Zudia mkaengatnaꝓ golaꝓ zenze an ꝓen kwitnaꝓ Agabas zeme ke egaꝓ kotneti ninmagen patanꝓ zeye.

¹¹ Patanꝓ zemti Pâlyet bitimaꝓ kwaleti egalen bitim ke mtati ikꝓaꝓgat setnaꝓ betnaꝓ zamꝓemti zeye, “Emetak Teꝓaꝓ kapigok dinop, ‘Bitim

kapiyet tonan ek Zelusalem mkaen met patan zeme Zuda am eknenan kapigok msamti am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan ekjengat belen bempewep.’ ”

¹² Agabasiyan zet kekok zeme nin ma mka mton nin nsakwep ondekti Pâlan Zelusalem mkaen ku mebegat zemkulumpewenn.

¹³ Âpme Pâlan pigok dinndoye, “Kulekiyet nâgât kenin bekanan beme tasumnaip? Neñ Zelusalem mkaen mka katiknan etan mobogalen yek. Amobotnan Zisas kwitnanat mti gakikiyelen nâmdelan zemti weyan talap.”

¹⁴ Nin egat zet kekok zemann egan ningalen zet ku nâme keyepmti nin pigok etan zewenn, “Yegak pemann ke mepme Amobotnanan iktan nâmtazin kekok msawe.”

Pâlan Zelusalem mkaen mege

¹⁵ Kasup notnan pi eknenmak ke tapmann delan zeme naman Zelusalem mkaen mebegalen milawatn weyan bewenn.

¹⁶ Âpme Sisalia am nâmkinpepemak notnan eknenan ndatime Zelusalem mka teman meti Mnasogalen mkaen meti ekmak ke matatemenn. An ke Saiplas mkaengatnan yan egan Zisasiyet ewenan penan nâmkinpepmti mamtan.

¹⁷ Ekmak ke mamann am nâmkinpepemak notnan eknenan ndikti ningat olonjen teman penan minndawien.

¹⁸ Yan msat msame dapmelangeyelen an nenan notnan eknenan Zemsiyelen mkaen mot ondek tapme Pâlan nin ndatime bam keyegak moti

19 Pâlan belin butem indemti Kawawaŋaŋ mukulem mpeme am Zuda maŋgaen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋenmagen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diindom mege. Keyet zapatnaŋ ilindiŋ penaŋ weyaŋ diindom mâge.

20 Pâlan zet zapat ke zemdelaŋ zeme ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ zemsesewatpemti Pâl pigok dunduwen, “Notn, nânik Zuda am sambe penaŋ tausen ŋen tausen ŋen pi Zisas nâmkiŋpem mâbienaŋ talip. Ekŋen sambeyaŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet ke omba penaŋ windenaŋ bemti bandim mti matalip.

21 Âpme geŋ muluwen daen mamane gâgât zapadi kapigok kopme nâmbenn. Gâgât egaŋ Zuda am kwep kwep am maŋge notnaŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinan met maip ekŋen Mosesiyelen zii zet ku mâbâgat mandiidon. Mti nemuŋine ekŋengat sekŋin butnaŋ ku antitiyet manzemkulumindemezin. Ma Zuda am mama mimiŋin ke katikpe mâpme delaŋ zenzeyet maindapitilin.

22 Am ekŋen piyaŋ gâgât yaŋaŋdi kekok manâip kapi zigok msenup? Ekŋenaŋ gâgât ek Zelusalem mkaen kolep zapadi elak nâmâpmien.

23-24 Keyepmti nin geŋ zemgenup kapigok sakwep penaŋ msenik. An zulak zulak ekŋen talip kapi Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kwetetepmaŋ etaŋ mamayet nâmti zetik katikŋaŋ penaŋ mti maip keyepmti geŋ ekŋen kapi indatimti met Zuda nnaŋgalen mama mimi tazin keyet katan ekŋengat ma gitangat sipsip mee ke kwitimti Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe bumti ilinsakwep ŋokŋin kwenzipme mepme tapme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ

in Kawawanġat zikatnan kwetetepmaŋ maip. Keyet yaŋaŋ ke indikti gâgât zet bemzenze mamip ke peme tapme geŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet e aŋgososopiŋ maŋgawepunik ke gikmâtâbep.

²⁵ Âpme msat notnanen am nâmkiŋpepemak bembenaŋ ekŋen keyegut nin ekŋenaŋ soŋgom sipmaŋ ma soŋgom minzamti tatatnaŋ ke ma imbimak set kilom mee ku mamayet nin papia ŋen kumti bemann mepme ekti gawepuwep.”

²⁶ Kegok zenâmti tabien yaŋ msat msame Pâlaŋ an zulak zulak ke idatimti sekŋin weyaŋ zuluŋi kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin weyaŋme dolakŋaŋ beme sesewat mka teman moti kan zigok sesewat mka teman ke tapmetiŋgut bam kot sâpe sâpe nnaŋgat buwanup zemti keyet yaŋaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an yaŋkwesim nâsâgât mowebien.

Pâlaŋ sesewat mka temanen tapme atawien

²⁷ Sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen kan sokŋan beme Pâlaŋ moti sesewat mkaen mame Zuda am Esia msalen mamtemien ekŋenaŋ ekti animbi keŋin walapme ekŋenaŋ

²⁸ atam kitik mtati kwizet ŋakŋak mti zewien, “Israel am kot ndapmukulem mit! An kapiyaŋ msat kataŋ meti nin sambe kapi Mosesiyelen zii zet ma sesewat mkan kapi eyo zemtalati mamimtotndein. Mti Glik an notnaŋ indatimti kwapme ekŋenaŋ mme sesewat mkan temaŋ kapi okbi okbiŋaŋmak mambein nâip!”

²⁹ Pâlaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Tolopimas Epesa mkaengatnaŋ ke wati Zelusalem mka temaŋ ke mebe kokot mmalu maidiktemien keyepmti

ekņenanā wa sesewat mka temanņnan eyo mawak-wazin kekok nāmyunğumti kekok zewien.

³⁰ Kegok zeme Zelusalem animbi sambe ekņenanā zapat ke nāmti weņin mepme windem bemti kot ondekti Pāl atamti sesewat mka temanengatnan mandamti zupman baen toweti sesewat mka temanğalen set sakwep puņ paņ kekme delanā zemâge.

³¹ Am ekņenanā Pāl atamti kume gakikiyelen tapmme keyet zapatnaņā eleanā Loma kasa kuku an űeņāņ temanā ekmagen pigok mopme nāņge. Zelusalem am ekņenanā kasa kukuyelen ilinsakwep zenâ zenâ mti talip.

³² Kegok nāmti kasa kuku an mobotnaņ ma tototnaņ indatime buluņ sakwep mepme am ekņenanā Pāl takunapeme kasa kuku űeņāņā kasa kuku notnaņ ekņen indatimti mepme indikti peme tapme telelanā mekoti tabien.

³³ Âpme kasa kuku an űeņāņ keyaņ zeme Pāl wati tek katikņāņ zulaņ betnaņ zampeme tapme am ekņengat indayaņkwesiye, “An kapi kwitnaņ kwi ma ek desetgatnaņ ma yom zigok penāņ mip?” Kegok yaņkwesime

³⁴ animbi sambeyaņ zet yaņāņ sepemaņ igak igak zemti kwizet kaliyaņ temanā mbien. Kegok mme kasa kuku an űeņāņ egaņ zelinangat yaņāņ ku weyaņ nāmâtâti keyepm zeme Pāl wati kasa kuku ilinağalen mkaen wati mobien.

³⁵ Âpme Pāl wati mka sepaloņen mopme am ekņenanā mot yuptot kusât mme kasa kuku an ekņenanā luanzamti mka keņan

³⁶ wapmosât mopme am sambeyaņ baman

moti ñakñak mti pigok zewien, “An ke kume gakik, kume gakik!”

³⁷ Pâl mka keñan wati mosât tapmopme Pâlan kasa kuku ñeñangat yañkwesimti zeye, “Geñ ñep nâmnemane neñ am kamba zet ñen diindosap?”

Zeme an ñeñañañ yañkwesiye, “Geñ Glik zet ñep nânik?”

³⁸ Eweñan penañ Izip an ñeñañ gapman-mak kasa kukuyelen am 4000 indatimti msat tungupman mebien an ke geñ kapi ma belakñañ ñen?”

³⁹ Yañkwesime Pâlan pigok dunduye, “Neñ Zuda an penañ Talsas mka teman penañ Sisilia msalen tazin ke sokbewan keyet geñ nâmnemane neñ am zet bugan diindowi.”

⁴⁰ Zeme nâmpeme Pâlan sepalon dukñan gwaen tati am zemkulumindeme zepiñ buzak tati nâme zet Ibulu zeleset pigok zeye,

22

¹ “Notnne ma bipmne, neñ ñeñañ nanangat yañañ pigok zemâtâpma nâit!”

² Pâlan Ibulu zeleset kekok zeme nâmti kwisak ma zet sambe topme delañ zeme buzak penañ tapme pigok diindoye,

³ “Neñ Zuda an penañ Silia msalen Talsas mka temanen ke sokbewan yañ Zelusalem mka teman kapi koti mamti an zikat indanda Gamaliel egat kandañan mtoti mama egañ zet Mosesiyelen zii zet yeñsokñ ekñen indandañañ keyet zapat weyañ zemkawañ bem name eksemti keyet katan mâtî mamban. In alak Kawawañ windenañ benti mâtî tapmaip sepem kekokak.

⁴ Neŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan alakŋaŋ kapi mma yek bembeyelen mulupman mti animbi sambe ke mâti mamaŋaŋ ekŋen ilinsakwep belinan zamtimti mka katikŋan maindem meteman.

⁵ Nâgât yaŋŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ notnaŋaŋ ŋep nâmtalip. Wa neŋ zet kapi dâsuki ku zeyap. Ekŋen keyaŋ am nâmkŋepemak notnaŋ Damaskas mkaen mambien ekŋengat papia kumti name mti pigok nâmti mmeban. Ne meti animbi nâmkŋepemak notnaŋ Damaskas mkaen indaikti belinan zamtimti Zelusalem mkaen mka katikŋaŋ indatimti kobap.

Pâliyan ikŋaŋ kenŋaŋ gilik zeyeyet yaŋaŋ zeye

⁶ Kegok otnâmti selen metne metne kasup sutnateman beme Damaskas mka sokŋanik mepma busatnaŋaŋ kululuŋen gwaengatnan neŋmagen naombem tapme

⁷ neŋ totpale baen kutum wemti nâma zet ŋen kapigok sokbeye, ‘Sâl, Sâl, geŋ kwilekiyet napmât giŋgiŋ penan mti nawalesât tapmnik?’

⁸ Yaŋkwesime neŋ kaimak wepeŋ tati zewan, ‘Amobotnaŋ, geŋ kwi?’

Zema egaŋ pigok dinoye, ‘Neŋ Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ. Geŋ napmât giŋgiŋ mti nawalesât mamnik elak neŋ kapimak.’

⁹⁻¹⁰ Zeme nâmti neŋ sekŋan ŋen ewe yaŋkwesiwani, ‘Amobotnaŋ, neŋ kwileki mnasâgât tapmnik?’

Zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, ‘Geŋ belak wati Damaskas mkaen daen mepmaneŋgut mulup kwileki mbanik keyet zapatnaŋ daenen

Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ diŋgome nâmbanik.’ Âpme an notnaŋ neŋmak mebenn ekŋenaŋ busatnaŋ ke ekbienanaŋ zet dinoye ke ekŋenaŋ ku nâmbien.

¹¹ Mme neŋ busatnaŋaŋ zikatn mme bekaŋaŋ beyeyepmti ekma sopsop kume olati tentewat tapma aminne ekŋenaŋ nabetnamti Damaskas mkaen nati mebien.

¹² Mka ke an ŋen mamtan kwitnaŋ Ananias egaŋ zii zet sambe ke weyaŋ ekdamuŋ mti gawepumti mamtan keyepmti Zuda am mka ke mamtemien ekŋenaŋ egat nâme dolakŋaŋ mambemtan.

¹³ An keyaŋ neŋmagen koti pigok dinoye, ‘Pâl, geŋ zikadi dolakŋaŋ ekbak.’ Zeme keyegak zikatn busatnaŋ beme ekmâtâban.

¹⁴ Ekma zet kapigok dinoye, ‘Yeŋsokŋne ekŋengalen Kawawaŋ egaŋ yaŋaŋaŋ ke zikat game an teŋ toŋaŋ ekti zet zapatnaŋ nâmkaliŋ bembeyelen nâmti iŋŋaŋ selen daenen gaombemgeyan.

¹⁵ Keyepmti geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eknâm mbanan ke am msat kataŋ diindomane nâmâbep.

¹⁶ Keyepmti pi kan teepmaŋ eneyet belak mambanik? Keyet geŋ wati Zisasiyet kwitnaŋ nâmkinpemane tu zulutgema Zisasiyet dundumane egaŋ yomdi katipewe.’ Zemti tu zulutnembien.

Kawawaŋaŋ Pâl am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋenmagen zet zapat timmepmegat peme mege

¹⁷ Kegok mneme Zelusalem mkaen kapi koti sesewat mka temanen dundundu mulup tapmamambe tati kie kienok Zisas iŋŋaŋ ekmâtâpma

18 kapigok dinonje, ‘Mka kapiyelen am ekņenaj gâgât dembusegen nâgât zet zapatnnaņ topme nâmti wisat mbep keyepmti geņ sakwep Zelusalem mka kapi pempti belakņan met.’

19 Zeme nâmti neņ dopmaņ pigok gilik zemti zewan, ‘Amobotnaņ, neņ amdine mka sambe meti sesewat mkaen indakapisikma motapme sindiwaņ kwapem maindomteman.

20 Mti buņam zapadi zenze an Stiwen ek kusâti an ekņenaj melakanduņin gulumti neņ name timtati ekma nanzaņ mâtâti kume sip balak balak timti gakime ego ego mti nâma ņep beye.’

21 Kegok zema Amobotnaņaj pigok dinoye, ‘Geņ mebegalen weyaņ tapmane neņ msat beņan am Zuda maņgeen ku sokbembeņaj ekņenmagen gema mebanik.’”

22 Pâlaņ am zet kekok diindome nâmti keyegak kwizet kaliyaņ temaņ kumti zewien, “An keboņ ke gakime delaņ zep. An keboņ keyaņ msalen kapi ku tatagalen!”

23 Kegok zemti ņakņak temaņ mti melakanduņin gulumti time mebekopme tot kânzunzu timti tetelime am palen palen gwaen mekopme ņenzinziņ palen tapme indikti

24 Loma kasa kuku an ņeņaj egaņ kasa kuku an ekņengat zeme Pâl wati mkaņin keņan moweti sindiwaņ witiktingut amnaņ yaņaj kwilekiyet penaņ muluwaņ kapi tapmip. Zemti Pâl yaņkwesim nânâyet zemindeye.

25 Âpme ekņenaj sindiwaņ witiksâgât mot tep palen mututut pempti setnaņ betnaņ tepmak pepe bempti zampempti witiksât tapmme Pâlaņ an

ņeņanjin keyet yaņkwesiye, “In Loma an penan zetnan dolakņan zemdelan zenzepin belak sindiwan wititkgalen set nen tapme mamiwan neņ alak kekok mnasât tapmip?”

²⁶ Kegok zeme an neņan keyan an neņanjin teman ekmagen meti zeye, “An kapi Loma an keyepm zigok penan msasenu?”

²⁷ Zeme kasa kuku an neņan egaņ Pâlmagen meti zeye, “Geņ Loma an penan manze zemanenâmbi?”

Yaņkwesime Pâlan zeye, “Ilak penan sukwep penan ke zenikmak.”

²⁸ Zeme kasa kuku an damuņ teman keyan nâmti zeye, “Neņ mânep omba penan katipemti keyepmti Loma an penan bewan.”

Zeme Pâlan zeye, “Âpme neņgut bipm Loma am mangeengatnan kokotnan keyepmti neņ Loma an penan beyap.”

²⁹ Zeme nâmti Pâl bembuluņ tati sindiwan witiksâgât tapmmambien piwan keyegak peme tapme mepmâpme kasa kuku an neņanjin teman egaņ neņ kwilekiyet an keboņ kapi kileņ penan zema setnan betnan zamti kusât miyo. Zemti weņan penan mepme nâpeme mekwapme tatneti weņge.

³⁰ Yaņ msat msame kasa kuku an neņan egaņ Pâl sen katikņanņan zampewien ke kwaletpenti Zuda ekņengalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an neņan ma an neņan notnan sambe indamandame kopme zigoset mti Pâlyet nâmsopkuku aikbien keyet yaņanġat indayankwesisâgât nâmti zeme ondekme egaņ Pâl wati tot ondedak keyegak peme totapmanġe.

23

Pâlaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋenmagen zet zemkawaŋ beye

¹ Pâlaŋ an ŋeŋaŋ bembe indiktitimti pigok di-indoye, “Notnne, neŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan zii zetgat zemtalat zet ke ŋen nânânnan ku tapme mambanaŋ ewe mayap.”

² Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ sambe ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋin temaŋ penaŋ Ananias egaŋ am Pâlyet kandaŋaŋ tabien ekŋengat pigok diindoye, “In an ke zet kilom tazeingat dembusekŋaŋ kutut!”

³ Zeme Pâlaŋ Ananias pigok dunduye, “An yompaŋ, egaŋ segeset mulup dolak dolakŋaŋ notnaŋ mti an pembenanok mamaniŋ. Âpme keŋdanen baengut mama mimi bekaŋaŋaŋ etaŋ gak zemti matazin. Keyepmti geŋ bam Kawawaŋaŋ gawalebe. Geŋ zii zelaŋ zein keyet kataŋ mamti mulup mimiyet zemgeŋgeŋaŋ yaŋ geŋ kwilekiyet ke kulumti neŋmagen musuwewet mulup kileŋ mimiyet kegok diindonik?”

⁴ Kegok dundume am Pâlmak tabien ekŋenaŋ pigok dunduwien, “Geŋ Kawawaŋgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ pi eneyet zet mgasik keboŋ ke dundunik?”

⁵ Zeme nâmti Pâlaŋ pigok zeye, “Notnne, neŋ ek sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ main ke nâmti ku zeyap. Mosesiyelen zii zet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itanaŋanen kapigok zenzeŋaŋ,

‘In Kawawaŋgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋine ku zemtalat indewep.’ ” *(Kisim Bek 22:28)*

6 Âpme ondedagen ke an notnaŋ Sadusi ma notnaŋ Palisi ekŋenaŋ ilinsakwep tapmambien. Pâlaŋ ke indikti ŋakŋak omba penaŋ mti pigok zeye, “Nâgât yenpapmne tipman baenen Palisi mamkwati gakikiengatnan wawat tazin manzemtemien. Yaŋ alak neŋ gakikiengatnan wawat keyet webem mayap tazema kapiyepmti in alak zelen pi onzemneip.”

7 Zet kekok zeme Palisi ma Sadusi ekŋenaŋ ilinak sakwep wati zet mmot mtot mti ŋeŋaŋ bembe ilinaŋgat tunŋuwinan kalalaŋ temaŋ sokbeye.

8 Sadusi ekŋenaŋ gakikiengatnan wawat ma Kawawaŋgalen ensel ma we mee ku talip manzemtemien. Âpme Palisi ekŋenaŋ naman ke talip manzemtemien.

9 Keyepmti ondedakŋinan ke kwisak temaŋ penaŋ kuye. Kegok mme Palisi ekŋenmagengatnaŋ zii zet zikat indandanaŋ an notnaŋaŋ wati zet memendepmak mti zewien, “Nin an kapiyelen yomaŋ ŋen ku tapme eknup. Kawawaŋgalen ensel ma we ŋeŋaŋ dundume nâŋge mene ke ku nânup.”

10 Kegok mti kasa kasa omba penaŋ mme kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋaŋ nâŋge. Mneti ekŋenaŋ Pâl yupmet yupkot mme sutnaŋ teman etim mebekokot mme gakisem zemkiŋgati kasa kuku an zemindeme met Pâl am ekŋengat tunŋuwinangatnan saŋ mti kasa kuku mkaen wati mebien.

11 Tambu keyet Amobotnaŋaŋ Pâlmagen sokbepmti zeye, “Geŋ windendi timti kaliŋaŋ bemti

tabanik. Zelusalem mkaen pien manzemkawan bemnenik sepem kegogak naman Loma mkaen meti zemkawan bemnewanik.”

Zuda am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Pâl kume gakikiyet buzak zemtâmpewien

¹² Msat msame Zuda an ekŋenaŋ zet zemtâmti zewien, “Nin tu meu mee ninipiŋ belak mamti Pâl kumann gakimeŋgut tu meu bamgat nimbanup.”

¹³ An 40 mee kogaŋ zenâ zenâ mti kegok zemtâmpewien.

¹⁴ Mti an ekŋen keyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an danuŋ notnaŋ ekŋenmagen met sokbemti pigok zem-sokbemindawien, “Nin tu meu ninipiŋ belak mamti Pâl kumann gakimeŋgut tu meu niniyet zemkatik bempemti pi inmagen kot sokbemindanup.

¹⁵ Keyepmti in kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ ekmagen zet kapigok beme mebe. Geŋ Pâl ningalen ondedagen ewe pemane kopme pien zetnaŋ ondedakŋnan ke zetnaŋ zemdelaŋ zewanup. Âpme egaŋ zelin nâmti peme kopme nin selen dombemti buzak kumann gakiwe.”

¹⁶ Kasa zet kegok tazemnâme Pâlyat biatnaŋaŋ zet ke wak kambu nâmti windem bemti kasa kuku mkaen ke moti eiŋaŋgat zet ke dunduye.

¹⁷ Dundume nâmti Pâlaŋ kasa kuku an ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin ŋen zeme kopme zeye, “Geŋ nempa kapi wati kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ ekmagen wati mepmane nempa isikŋaŋ kapiyaŋ zapat ŋen dundusem.”

18 Zeme kasa kuku ñeñañ keyañ naman kasa kuku ñeñañ teman penañ kaimdemagen wapmeti zeye, “Pâl an mka katikñan pemann matazin egañ nazemtetime mepma nemba kapiyañ gâgât zapat ñen ñiñgoyelen nâmti mene zeme aikti geñmagen kolap.”

19 Kegok dundume kasa kuku an ñeñañ teman keyañ nemba isikñañ ke betnamti ganzenan il-idak metati yañkwesiye, “Zet zigok ze zeman nâmbiya?”

20 Zeme nemba keyañ pigok dunduye, “Zuda an ñeñañ ekñenañ geñmagen zet kapigok beme kokogat zet zenâ zenâ tapmme nâya. Geñ Pâl ekñengalen ondedagen wati meti yañañ penañ ewe zemâtâtindandayet zeyo.

21 Keyepmti geñ tatnâmane ekñenañ zet ke beme kopme geñ zelin ku nâmindesenik. An 40 mee sebempein kegogañ Pâl kume gakikiyet nâmti tu meu kiñgati belak mamti Pâl kume gakimeñgut bam tu meu niniyet zemkatik beyo. Ekñenañ selen baen dombem tati Pâl geñ zempe-man mepme kukuyet gâgât damuñ talip.”

22 Nemba isikñañañ zet kegok zeme kasa kuku an ñeñañ teman egat pigok zempemti peme mege, “Geñ zet zeman nâyap ke an ñen ewe ku dundundupiñ.”

Kasa kuku an ekñenañ Pâl Sisalia mkaen wati mebien

23 Âpme an kasa kuku ñeñañ teman egañ kasa kuku an ñeñañ zut idamandame kopmalu pigok diidoeye, “It kasa kuku an seleset mebegalen an 200 ma âs palen tati mebegalen an 70 ma ñelip

sage tiwep an 200 kekok indaaikmane ekñenaj 9 kilok tambuyet penaj wati Sisalia mkaen mebep.

24 Âpme Pâl egat âsiñaj ñen weyanpeme keyet palen totapme kakanemuñ wapmane mane amobotnaj temaj Pilik ekmagen wati moseip.”

25 Kasa kuku an ñenaj temaj Kolodias Lisias egañ ekñenaj mesât mme amobotnaj temaj egat papia ñen kapigok kuye,

26 “Neñ kasa kuku ñenajaj amobotnaj Pilik gâgât zemkawan bembe papia kapi kuyap.

27 An kasa kuku ekñenaj wati kolip ke Zuda an ekñenaj kume gakikiyet zeme keyepmti neñ an ke Loma mkaengatnaj kekok nâmtiyepm kasa kuku an ekñenmak meti Zuda am ekñengat belinangatnan menze mti pemann geñmagen kozin.

28 Yanaj kwilekiyet wati zelen pewien keyet yanaj penaj weyan nâmâtâtâgat nâmti an ñenaj ekñen indaondak indemti Pâl wati ondedagen ke meban.

29 Wati met ke tati ekma ekñenaj Pâlan kwilekiñen nukñaj ku mge keyangut ilinangalen zii zet keeset belak sekñan bemti zeme pigok nâmban. Kwitnaj kwitnaj notnaj mge keyan mka katikñan ma kukuyelen keyet katanj ku beye. Keyepmti wati mka katikñan mepewan.

30 Âpme Zuda an notnaj ekñenaj selen dombemti kume gakikiyelen zeme keyepmti neñ ek pema geñmagen kozin ma am egat sekñan mambe-mzep. Ekñen kekokak zemindema kopme geñ taindikmane zelin zem musuwebep.”

31 Papia kekok kumti indame kasa kuku an ekñenaj an ñenajin egat zetnaj gawepumti Pâl

tambuyet penaŋ wati mane mane met Antipatilis mkaen ke met wembien.

³² Yaŋ msat msame kasa kuku an sambe ekŋenaŋ naman gilik zemkopme an âsien tati mebien ekŋenaŋ etaŋ Pâl wati Sisalia mkaen mebien.

³³ An âs palen tati mebien ekŋenaŋ meti Sisalia mkaen patan zemti amobotnaŋ temaŋ ke papia samti Pâl wapmet zimosetnan onzempeme tage.

³⁴ Âpme amobotnaŋ temaŋ egaŋ papia ke makume delaŋ zeme Pâlyet yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ msat desetgatnan?”

Yaŋkwesime Pâlaŋ zeye, “Neŋ Sisilia mkaengatnaŋ.”

³⁵ Kegok zeme amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, “Ele, an sek danen bemzenze zet manzeip ekŋenaŋ kopmeŋgut zedi mti kodak ke zemane nâmbap.” Zemti egaŋ kasa kuku an zemindeme wati amobotnaŋ Elotgalen mkaen ke met pemti damuŋ mamimatemien.

24

Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋaŋ Pâl zet muluwen pewien

¹ Kasup 5 delaŋ zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ Ananias ma an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ ma an zet zenze an Teltalas ekŋenaŋ Sisalia mkaen meti Pâl zemkukuyet Loma amobotnaŋ Pilik Sisalia mkaen matatan ekmagen sokbewien.

² Âpme amobotnaŋaŋ Pâl zeme kot tapme Teltalasiyaŋ Pâlyet sekŋaŋ bemzenze zet zesâti ŋeŋaŋ yaŋbempti pigok zeye, “Pilik amobotnaŋ

teman, geŋ ndadamuŋ mmame sewakŋaŋ palen dolakŋaŋ mamamkwatnup. Mti am maŋge ningat nâmtetem mti ndamukulem minndemane

³ mka sambe mulup mmann dolakŋaŋ mambein keyepmti nin gâgât nâmann dolakŋaŋ penan mambein.

⁴ Mneti neŋ zet teepmaŋ mandam tazenepema teepmaŋ besemgat nâmane neŋ zet pemkwepmaŋ bugan pigok diŋgoma nâmbak.

⁵ Nin an kapi myuŋguŋguŋaŋ sambe penan mamme eknup. Egaŋ Zuda am sambe msat kataŋ manup pi ŋenzinziŋ omba penan mindame tuŋgupmnan kasa kasa matazin. An kapi Nasalet am maŋge ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin main.

⁶ Âpme egaŋ sesewat mkan temangalen zii zet notnaŋ eyo aŋgosome nin ekti atawenn. Keyepmti nin zii zetn tazin keyet kataŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msasâgât tapmnepemann

⁷ kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ Lisias egaŋ kasa kukuŋanemak kot memendepmak belak memzemwati mebien.

⁸ Mti an met zelen pewien ekŋen ke geŋmagen kapi kot sokbemgamti egat zetnaŋ geŋmak zenzeyelen zemindemti wati mege. Keyepmti nin egat zet zenup ke geŋ Pâl ikŋaŋ yaŋkwesimane egaŋ ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemgame nâsenik.”

⁹ Egaŋ zet kekok zemsokbeme Zuda an notnaŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ mukulem mti zetnaŋ ke mkatikŋaŋ bewien.

¹⁰ Âpme amobotnaŋaŋ zet zenzeyelen Pâlyet belak belan sesepmaŋ mpeme Pâlan wati zeye,

“Geŋ msat kapi amobotnaŋ kan teepmaŋ mamti Zuda ningalen yaŋŋ ɲep nânik. Keyepmti neŋ zet nâmtemtempinŋ pigok zema nâmbak.

¹¹ Neŋ Zelusalem mkaen Kawawaŋ sesewat-sasâgât moti manepema kasup 12 kegok beye. Geŋ zetn nâmti keŋ zut msenik beme ekɲengat indayaŋkwesimane zeme nâsenik.

¹² Neŋ sesewat mka temaŋ ma sesewat mka notnan ma ondedak mundum notnanen am ondek indemti zet mdondondo mti ammak an mee ââyet keŋin walalat zet ɲen ku diindowan.

¹³ An ekɲen kapiyaŋ belak sekɲnan bemti tazeip ke penayaŋ zigoset zikat game ekti nâmâtâsenik?

¹⁴ Ekɲenaŋ nâgât pigok manzeip, ‘Nin mama mimi alakɲaŋ maektalatnup ke egaŋ mamin manzeip ke penaŋ. Neŋ ke mti yeŋ papmne ekɲengalen Kawawaŋ ek mandundum sayap. Mti Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golaŋ zenze an ekɲengalen zet zemkwabien e eyo maŋgawepuyap.’

¹⁵ Nin maneti am teŋ ma bekaŋaŋ nin nsakwep gakikiengatnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mme wapmobanup keyet an ekɲen kapi ma neŋ nsakwep webemti mamanup.

¹⁶ Kegok mti neŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ma amgat zikalinan myuŋgungupinŋ mamayet nâmti eksemti kuma kwaopme mamayap.

¹⁷ Âpme neŋ Zelusalem mka pemti nup kan sambe pi msat belakɲaŋ met mamti zema am nâmkinpepemak am msat belakɲaŋgatnaŋ ekɲenaŋ Zuda am ekɲengat mânewin bugan akumti beme ke timti indasât ma Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe eyo busât nâmti Zelusalem mkaen

mewan.

¹⁸ Meti sesewat mka teman moti Kawawangat wisikŋ zemti sâpe sâpe tabumamban kan keyet mka keŋan ke am sambe neŋmak ŋen ku tabien ma am notnaŋ kasa kukuyet keŋin ŋen ku wala-ban.

¹⁹ Zuda am notnaŋ Esia msalen met maneti kokotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kwep Zelusalem sesewat mkaen ke tapme indikbangat ekŋenaŋ nâlen myuŋguŋgunn ŋen kan keyet aikbien beme kwati ilin gâgât zemkawaŋ bem game nâsenik.

²⁰ Ma an ŋeŋaŋ ondedagen talip ekŋen kapiyaŋ nâlen myuŋguŋgunn ŋen Kansol ondedagen tabi-enen ke ekbien beme ilin kwat zemkawaŋ bem game nâsenik.

²¹ Neŋ ekŋengat tunguwinan tati zet kwep ŋen zema yuŋgume ekŋenaŋ nâme ŋep ku beye mene. ‘Ma neŋ gakikiengatnan wawat tazin manzeyap.’ Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ nâme ŋep ku beme zelen neme ingat monzalamanan kapi kwatalap.”

²² Amobotnaŋ Pilik egaŋ Pâlyet zet zemdelaŋ zenze sakwep ku mge egaŋ zapatnaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan nâŋgeyepm belak etaŋ pigok diindoye, “Nin zet kapi belak pemann tapme kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ Lisias egaŋ Zelusalem mkaen-gatnan kopmeŋgut ekmak tati nsakwep zet kapi zemdelaŋ zewalup.”

²³ Kegok zemti kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ pigok dunduye, “In Pâl damaŋ mti tati kasa zimoset ku ekbep ma notnane notnaŋaŋ wati kwileki ŋen sasâgât mme nâmindeme mot ŋep masamam-bep.”

Pâlaŋ Pilikmak Dulusila egetgat monzalamidan tage

²⁴ Mepeme ke matatnepeme amobotnaŋ Pilikmak imbiŋaŋ Dulusila egelaŋ Sisalia mka pemti Zelusalem mkaen kobun. Dulusila imbi ke Zuda imbiŋaŋ. Yaŋ egelaŋ motati Pâl zem tetimalu moti egat Zisas Kilais nâmkĩŋpepeyet yaŋaŋ manzemkawaŋbemaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ

²⁵ ma dolakŋaŋ bemti mamayelen setnaŋ ma set kileŋ mama keyet ma eksemti mama ma dopmaŋ titiyelen kan keyet zapaŋaŋ Pilik imbinet zemâtâtidame Pilik windenaŋ topme delaŋ zeme Pâl pigok dunduye, “Ŋepgat met ya maneti neŋ kan tungupmaŋ ŋen sokbemnamaŋgut ewe zema kot tusumti zemane nâmbap.”

²⁶ Amobotnaŋ egaŋ Pâlaŋ mânep sasayet nâmti kan kataŋ mamandame kopme zet zenâ zenâ mamimtemun. Yaŋgut Pâlaŋ mânep ku saye.

²⁷ Mamotneti nup kan zut delaŋ zeme amobotnaŋ alakŋaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ Polsias Pestas zeme ke. Egaŋ Pilik egat munduman tage âpme amobotnaŋ Pilik egaŋ Zuda am ekŋenaŋ egat nâmpeme dolakŋaŋ bembeyet nâmti Pâl ewe mka katikŋanak peme tapme mege.

25

Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Pâl amobotnaŋ alakŋaŋ Pestasiyet zikatnaŋ zemkuwien

¹ Pestasiyaŋ amobotnaŋ mundum timti mame kasup tuk etaŋ mepme Sisalia mkaengatnan Zelusalem mkaen mesât mege.

² Met pataŋ zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ɲeŋaŋ ma Zuda an ɲeŋaŋ bembe notnaŋ ekɲeŋaŋ ekma-gen koti Pâlyet zapat dundume

³ egaŋ zelin nâmindemti Pâl peme Zelusalem mkaen kokogat yaŋkwesim giŋgiŋ mbien. Ekɲeŋaŋ Pâl selen baen bekekti kume gakikiyet nâmti amobotnaŋgat kekok yaŋkwesiwien.

⁴ Pestasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Pâl ek Sisalia mkaen mka katikɲaŋ tazin âpme neŋ gilik zem keyegak sakwep kapi towebap.

⁵ Keyepmti in Pâlyet zet ɲen zesât mbep beme inmagengatnaŋ an ɲeŋaŋ notnaŋ neŋmak nsakwep Sisalia mkaen toweti egat zetnaŋ kaim taindikma zewep.”

⁶ Kegok zemti Zelusalem mkaen ke kan teepmanik kasup 8 ma 10 mee kekok maneti Sisalia mkaŋaŋ met towege. Toweŋgeyaŋ msat msame zet zenze mkaen motati Pâl zeme wati mowebien.

⁷ Mopme Zelusalem mkaengatnaŋ Zuda an ɲeŋaŋ notnaŋ mebien ekɲeŋaŋ mot bembuluŋ tati sekɲaŋ bemzenze zet omba penaŋ tapmambien. Yaŋgut zet bemzenzeŋinaŋgat zet katnaŋ penaŋaŋ ɲen ku sokbeye.

⁸ Zeme Pâlaŋ zelin mtopemti pigok diindoye, “Neŋ Zuda ekɲengalen zii zet ma sesewat mka temaŋin ma Loma amobotnaŋ keyet ɲen ku zem talaban.”

⁹ Zeme Pestasiyaŋ Zuda am ekɲen ke keŋin mme oloŋen mimiyelen nâmti Pâlyet pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ Zelusalem mkaen gwaen gapmoti ke zedi zemdelan zewap ma zigok nânik?”

¹⁰ Yaŋkwesime Pâlaŋ pigok dunduye, “Loma am ningalen zet zemdelan zenze mka kapi. Geŋ

ningat yaŋaŋ nâmtadik neŋ Zuda am muluwan bekaŋaŋ ñen ku mimindawan. Yaŋgut ekñenaŋ zelen pi belak taonzemneip.

¹¹ Neŋ yom penaŋ ñen mbagen geŋ nâsâgât mbegen sekŋ ñep ku aŋgalaŋbak. Pi ekñenaŋ belak sekŋnaŋ tabemzeip keyepmti an ñenaŋ ekñengat tiwin busat bembeyet nâmti ekñengat belinan ku bem newe. Keyepmti Loma amobotnaŋ Sisayaŋ zetn zemdelaŋ zenzeyelen penaŋ nâmti zeyap.”

¹² Kegok zeme Pestasiyaŋ Zuda an ñenaŋ ekñenmak zenâ zenâ mti Pâl pigok dunduye, “Geŋ amobotnaŋ temaŋgat nâmti zenik keyepmti ekmagen mepmane egaŋ zedi zemdelaŋ zengewe. Kegok zemti wapmet ewe mka katikñaŋak peme tage.”

Pestasiyaŋ Pâlyet zet zapat Agilipa msaye

¹³ Ke mamotneti kan ñeniyet amobotnaŋ Agilipamak imbiŋaŋ Belnismak amobotnaŋ Pestas eksâgât

¹⁴ meti kan teepmanik pi ekmak ke mamalu Pestasiyaŋ amobotnaŋ ke Pâlyet zet zapat msam metneti zeye, “Amobotnaŋ Pilikgaŋ mka katikñaŋ an ñen zemdelaŋ zenzepiŋ belak pemti mepme kan teepmaŋ pi egaŋ belak mka katikñaŋak matazin.

¹⁵ Âpme neŋ Amobotnaŋ alakñaŋ onzemnewien kan keyet Zuda sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenaŋ notnaŋ ma Zuda an ñenaŋ notnaŋ ekñenaŋ koti an ke neŋ kuma gakikiyet nayaŋkwesiwien.

16 Âpme neŋ zet dopmaŋ pigok diindowan, Loma an nin notn ŋen belak ŋenzinziŋ etaŋ mti ku maindonup. Nin zet toŋaŋ ma an zelen mapeip ekŋen ondedagen zet dopdop zemti yaŋaŋ mmann sosok kawaŋ sokbeme ektatingut keyet kataŋ dopmaŋ maindanup.

17 Kegok diindoma Zuda an ekŋenaŋ zetgat lele mti neŋmagen kot sokbeme nâmindemti wembennaŋ msameŋgut Pâlmak ilinsakwep ondekindemti taindikma zelin zeme zelinaŋgat yaŋaŋ ekmâtâban.

18-19 Wa ekŋenaŋ egat yomaŋ penaŋ ŋen aikseip mene zemti taindik nepema ekŋenaŋ nâmkijpepeninaŋgat zetnaŋ ma an ŋen gakikiŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Zisas egat zetnaŋ tazemambien. An keyet Pâlaŋ gakikiengatnan walewaŋ main manzemtan. Keyet mti Pâl zet omba tapmsamambien.

20 Zet kegok sokbeme neŋ zelin ku weyaŋ nâmâtâti keyepmti Pâl Zelusalem mkaen mopme zetnaŋ ke zemdelan zenzeyelen nâmti Pâl ikŋaŋ yaŋkwesima

21 egaŋ ikŋaŋ Loma amobotnaŋaŋ zetnaŋ zemdelan zenzeyelen nâmti dinâŋge. Keyepmti neŋ Loma amobotnaŋmagen pema mebegalen damuŋ ewe mka katikŋaŋ pema matazin.”

22 Pestasiyaŋ Agilipa kegok dundume nâmti Agilipayaŋ zeye, “An keyaŋ neŋ zet notnaŋ ŋep dinome nâsap?”

Zeme Pestasiyaŋ zeye, “Ŋep, saŋenengulak wati kopma zet nâsât zenik ke zeme nâmbanik.”

23 Zemti wembienanŋ msat msame Agilipamak

imbiŋaŋ Belnis egelaŋ miak miak sopmaŋ mti zet zenze mkaen mepmalu kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ ma mka katikŋaŋgalen an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ indapmâti keyegak mowebien. Motati Pestasiyaŋ zeme Pâl wati keyegak mowebien.

²⁴ Motati Pestasiyaŋ zet kapigok diindoye, “Amobotnaŋŋ Agilipa ma aminne notnaŋ kotalip, neŋ pigok zema nâip. An tapme egip kapiyet Zuda am Zelusalem mkaen talip ma notnaŋ Sisalia mkaen talip ekŋenaŋ zekaŋkaŋ mti kwizet ŋak ŋak mti pigok zewien: An kapi ewe msalen teepmaŋ ku mambe. Kegok penaŋ zewien

²⁵ yaŋgut neŋ an kapiyelen yom ekma gakikiyelen kataŋ penaŋ ku beye. Âpme an kapiyaŋ ikŋaŋ naman Loma amobotnaŋŋ zetnaŋ zemdelan zenzeyet zeye keyepmti neŋ Loma amobotnaŋmagen pema mesâpm.

²⁶ Âpme zet wikatnaŋ penaŋ amobotnaŋ temaŋ Loma mkaen tazin egat zemkawaŋ bembe zet zigok penaŋ kumti besap zemti maolalap keyepmti an pi alak in ma amobotnaŋ Agilipa in tati ekme ingat zikalinan onzempema tazin. Keyepmti in zetnaŋ pembenan ŋen aikti zemeŋgut zemkawaŋ bembe zet papiaen meluwaŋ mti bemann mepme egaŋ ke ekti Pâyeyet zetnaŋ ŋep zemdelan zempewe.

²⁷ Neŋ an mka katikŋan tatatnaŋ ŋen yom zigok mge keyet zet zapatnaŋ ŋen zemkawaŋ bem papiaen kukupiŋ belak etaŋ pema mebegat nâma ŋep penaŋ ku bein.”

Pâlaŋ amobotnaŋ Agilipa ma Pestas egegat zikalidan zet zeye

¹ Âpme Agilipayaŋ Pâlyet zeye, “Geŋ giti yaŋaŋdi zemkawaŋ bemane nâne.”

Zeme Pâlaŋ zet kapigok diindoye,

² “Zuda am ekŋenaŋ zelengatnan zelen etaŋ maonzemnemkolip. Ke naman alak Amobotnaŋaŋ Agilipa geŋ tapmane gâgât zikadan zetn zesâgâti keŋŋ oloŋen bein.

³ Geŋ ilak Zuda am nin mama mimiyet zet mmot mtot mamnup ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋgat mamnup ke giti yaŋaŋ penaŋ ŋep nâmâtât tadik. Keyepmti geŋ wisat mimipiŋ wakdi bemti tatnâmane zetn zewi.

⁴ Neŋ nemba isikŋaŋ bugan penaŋaŋ Talsas mkaen ma Zelusalem mka teman ke mebe kokot mmamti sememban. Sememti mamkwalap kapi set notnaŋ myuŋguŋgupiŋ mamkwabanaŋ mayap ke Zuda am ekŋenaŋ ŋep nâne delaŋ zein.

⁵ Keyepmti Zuda am notnaŋ nâlen kanen mambien ekŋenaŋ nâlen mama mimi ziboŋ mkwabana ke ŋep nâmtalip. Neŋ kan keyet Palisi an mamti zii zet ma zet sambe notnaŋ ilin bemti maŋgawepup ke windenaŋ bemti baengatnan maŋgawepuŋkwalap. Keyepmti ke mama am yaŋaŋ ekmâtâbien beme ekŋenaŋ nâgât yaŋŋ ŋep nâmtalip.

⁶ Âpme neŋ alak pi Kawawaŋaŋ yeŋsokŋne ekŋengat zetik mimindeme webem mambien keyet penaŋaŋ sokbeme ekti neŋ egat nâmkiŋpema keyepmti pi tazemnoip.

⁷ Amobotnanŋ, neŋ pigok zema nâmbak. Ekŋen yeŋsokŋne maŋge 12 mambien ekŋenanŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mpeye keyet penaŋaŋ sokbeme titiyet damuŋ mamti tambu msa Kawawaŋgat mandundum samtendien. Neŋ zetik keyet penaŋ sokbeme keyet nâmkŋpema keyepmti zelen pi manemkolip nânik.

⁸ Kawawaŋaŋ am gakikiengatnan mme mawalip zet ke in kwilekiyet nâme ŋep ku mimiyeleŋok mambein?

⁹ Âpme neŋ nanangataŋ yaŋaŋ pigok diindoma nâit. Neŋ Zisas Nasalet mkaengataŋ egat kwizet buŋamaŋ mma yek bembeyet mulupmaŋ winderŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ mkwaban.

¹⁰ Zelusalem mkaen kainde muluwaŋ ke yaŋbemti mban. Mti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋengataŋ zema zemâtâtât papia ŋen kumti name ke mti am nâmkŋpepemak maŋge sambe penaŋ indakapisikma met mka katikŋaŋ gak manzemtemien ekŋen ke notnaŋ indome gakikiyet zelin zemdelanŋ zemindeme nâma ŋep penaŋ mambemtan.

¹¹ Neŋ Zuda am nnaŋgalen sesewat mka tap-mege kataŋ meti am nâmkŋpepemak Zisas zemtalalatgat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mgasik penaŋ mamimindamteman. Mti ŋeŋŋ penaŋ zime msat kataŋ mekoti am nâmkŋpepemak sisipeŋpeŋ temaŋ penaŋ mamimindamkwateman.”

Pâlaŋ ikŋaŋ keŋ gilik zenze aige keyet zapatnaŋ diindoye

12 “Kegok tapmma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñejan ekñejan nikme ñep beme papia ñen namti zem-neme Damaskas mkaen mesâgât meban.

13 Tapmetnepema kasup zikatnañ sutnateman beme busatnañ temañ ñen kululuñengatnañ puñ zem toti neñ ma aminne tabenn nin mbusatnañ bem ndeye. Wa amobotnañ, neñ kasupgalen busatnañ pi ekma windenañ tototnañ beye. Âpme busatnañ ekban keyet busatnañañ temañ penañ.

14 Âpme nin sambe ke msat palen tokutumti wemti neñ tatnâma Zuda zetnnaset zet ñen kapigok sokbeme nâmban, ‘Sâl, Sâl, geñ kwilekiyet nâgât sisipenpen igagen tapmnanik? Sisipenpen tapmnik ke yanepin penañ. Mti keyan gitangat sekdi sindem tasanik kekok bein.’

15 Zeme neñ pigok yankwesiwan, ‘Amobotnañ, geñ pe kwi?’

Yankwesima egañ pigok dinoye, ‘Neñ Zisas kwizapatn yek bembeyet animbinne indamât giñgiñ mti maindamâdik nenn kapimak.

16 Geñ wati dendañ tat neñ geñ nâlen mulupm mimiyet nâmti sokbemgayap. Keyepmti neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ alak zikat gama ekdik kapi ma bam zikat gamobap keyet zet zapatnañ zenze an mambanik.

17 Neñ mulupmnañgapmti geñ Zuda amdine ekñengat tunguwinan ma Zuda am mangeen ku sokbembenañ ekñenmagen zemgema mepmane ekñenañ gawalesât mme neñ nenn gapmukulem mti anğalañgema mamti mulupm mbanik.

18 Mti ekñenmagen zemgema meti

busatnaŋgalen set dolakŋaŋ ke zikat indamane ekŋenaŋ tambu sosokgalen set mgasik ke ek mâtâti bam kumpemti busatnaŋgalen set etaŋ mâti mambep. Mti Sadangalen mulup peme tapme Kawawaŋgat zapat bemti neŋ nâmkiŋpemneme neŋ yomin katikpema Kawawaŋgalen am maŋge indaombemindeye ekŋenmak tusumti kululuŋen mundum dolakŋaŋ tazin ke motiwep.'

Pâlaŋ mulupmaŋ mmege keyet zapatnaŋ diindoye

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Amobotnaŋ Agilipa, neŋ kululuŋengatnan zet kekok zeme nâmti ke gawepumti Damaskas mkaen ma Zelusalem mka teman ma Zuda msat sambe ma Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbemberaŋ ekŋenmagen meti amnaŋ yomengatnaŋ keŋin gilik zemti Kawawaŋmagen pepep bemti keŋ gilik zenze keyet penaŋaŋ aiikgalen nâmti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ mandiindom meteman.

²¹ Neŋ kekok mbangapmti Zuda am ekŋenaŋ sesewat mka temanen tatnepema mot naikti natamti nome gakikiyet nâmti namandamti mebien.

²² Yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ naŋgalaŋ neme ewe mamti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ewe manzemkwalap. Mti am mobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ zet zapat belakŋaŋ ŋen yek. Golaŋ zenze an ekŋenmak Mosesiyaŋ zet wesip zet zemkwabien ke mandiindom kwalap.

²³ Kilais ek Zuda am nin ma am maŋge notnaŋ busatnaŋgat zapatnaŋ diindondoyet zempepeŋaŋ ma sindem nâmeti gakiweyaŋ naman

gilik zemti am gakikiŋaŋ eŋŋengat ŋeŋaŋin be-mwawagat zenzeŋaŋ neŋ zet ke bandim mpemti manzeyap.”

²⁴ Pâlaŋ mulupmaŋgat zetnaŋ kekok zemâtâti diindome amobotnaŋ Pestasiyaŋ nâmâti zeye, “Pâl, geŋ keŋdi penaŋ yuŋguin. Geŋ nânâ mulup temaŋ mamne pemane ŋoktikdi kileŋ penaŋ bein nânîk!”

²⁵ Zeme Pâlaŋ nâm̄ti zet dopmaŋ pigok gilik zemti saye, “Amobotnaŋ Pestas, neŋ keŋ ku yuŋguin neŋ zet penaŋ sukwep penaŋ kapi tazeyap.

²⁶ Amobotnaŋ Agilipa, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye kapi enzililiŋaŋ ku sokbeye keyep̄m̄ti geŋmagen kapi tazemkawaŋ bema geŋ zet tazeyap kapiyet yaŋaŋ ŋep tatnâmâtâdik.

²⁷ Amobotnaŋ Agilipa, geŋ golaŋ zenze an eŋŋengalen zet ke nâm̄ane penaŋ bein ma yek? Neŋ gâgât yaŋdi ŋep nâyap. Geŋ nâm̄ane penaŋ bein!”

²⁸ Zeme Agilipayaŋ Pâl pigok dunduye, “Kan belaknik bugan kapi tapm nepema an kapi Kilaŋsiyelen an besem nâgât kekok nâm̄nenik?”

²⁹ Zeme Pâlaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ ma am notnaŋ in alak kapi zet kapi zema nâit. In Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ indamukulem mme neŋ nemboŋ bembeyelen nâm̄ti zapat pi tadiindoyap. Wa neŋ mka katikŋaŋ mayap kekok mamayet yek. Zet zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penasetgat nâm̄ti tazeyap.”

³⁰ Kekok zeme amobotnaŋ Agilipa ma Pestas ma Belnis ma am notnaŋ eŋŋenmak ondedagen tabien eŋŋenaŋ dendaŋ wati

³¹ met zenâm kot zenâm mti pigok zewien, “An kapi mka katikjan tatagalen ma kume gakikiyelen keyet katanj muluwanj mgasik penanj nen ku mge.”

³² Âpme Agilipayanj Pestasiyet pigok dunduye, “An ke iknanj Loma amobotnananj zetnanj ku zemdelañ zenzeyet zenak ze neñ nep kapi zemdelanj zempema met belak manak.”

27

Pâl nembueset Loma mkaen wati mebien

¹ Itali msalen mebegalen kan bewien ke beme amobotnananj zet beme mepme Loma amobotnanjalen kasa kuku an nenanj nen kwitnanj Zulias zeme ke eganj koti Pâlmak mka katikjanjgalen an notnanj ndatime

² wanğaen mobenn wanğa ke Adalamitiam am ekņengalen yanj msat keyetnanj milawat notnanj timti Esia msalen bemesât koge. Nin wanğa keyet keñan mobennen an nen kwitnanj Alistakas zeme an ke Masedonia mkaengatnanj mkananj penanj Tesalonaikayetnanj ekmak nsakwep moti mebenn.

³ Tambuyet yanbemti tapmetnepemann msat msame met Saidon mkaen wanğa ombemti tabenn. Mka ke Zuliasiyanj Pâlmak oloñen mkobun keyepmti nâmpeme notnane notnanj mka ke tabien ekņenmagen mepme meu mee bugan same niņge.

⁴ Eyetnan naman moti mepmann tâgâyanj mebenneset windenamben penanj koge keyepmti

nin waŋga mti Saipalas msat ɲetakɲaŋ ganzenaŋ daeset mebenen.

⁵ Nin nembu Silisia ma Pampilia msat e baeset totapmalu gwaen kumann epeeme metne metne Mila mkaen ke mot ombemti taben. Mila mka ke Lisia msat keyet keŋaŋ tazin.

⁶ Ke metati kasa kuku amobotnaŋ egaŋ Aleksandia mka temaŋgalen waŋga ɲen Loma mkaen mesât tapmme aikti naman ndatime naman waŋga ɲen keyet

⁷ moti manepemann tâgâ temaŋaŋ ndakumbume mulup temaŋ mti sewak sewak metne metne Kidus mka sokɲanik pataŋ zewenn. Ke metnepemann naman tâgâyaŋ ndakumbume Kilit msat ɲetakɲaŋ keyet kandaŋaŋ daeset toweti ekmann tâgâ temaŋ kumbumbupiŋ mge keyepmti keeset meti Salmone mka ke sebempemti meti

⁸ Kilit msat ɲetakɲaŋ ke tâgâmak mulup temaŋ mti sewak sewak metne metne waŋga munduman dolakɲaŋ manzemtemien mundum ke met ombem tabenn. Mka ke Lasia mka temaŋ keyet sokɲanik tage.

Pâlaŋ yayaŋ zet zeme ekɲenaŋ kulumti mebien

⁹ Mka ke kan teepmanik tatnepemann map tâgâ kanaŋ sokɲaŋ beme mesâtati Pâlaŋ yayaŋ zet pigok diindoye,

¹⁰ “Nin ewe gilik zem mebegalen keyet nâma ɲep penaŋ ku bein. Mesenup beme waŋga kume epeeme milawat ma am nsakwep nembu keŋaŋ towesenupmagen zemti nâmtetem mti pi tazeyap.”

11 Kegok zeme kasa kuku amobotnanan Pâlyelen zet ke nâmtalatpempti wanğa damu an ma wanğa toñanmak egegalen zet etañ nâme penañ beye.

12 Âpme mka ke nembu palakñan penañ keyepm wanğayan ke tatagalen nâme ñep penañ ku beme wanğayelen mulup an ekñenan zewien, “Nin mundum kapi pemann tapme Pinik nembu betnan ke wapmoti keeset enzilim tatnepemann map tâgâ teman kapi delañ zemenğut mebanup.” Zemi nembu betnan ke wati mobien.

Nembu keñan meti walesâgât mbien

13 Tapmopmann bamnaset tâgâ belaknik bugan kopme ekti aen butnan wanğa atam tatagat nâmti peme nembu keñan topmatatan ke mandamann keñan mopme Kilit msat wapme wapme

14-15 tapmetnepemann keyegak tâgâ windenañben penañ Kilit msat ñetakñaset koti ndakumbume wanğa weyan musuwet pemann melak zem olat mbenañ yek beme pemann tapme belak tapmann wanğa ke belak tâgâyan etañ kumbume mege.

16 Meti msat ñetakñan ñen Kauda keyet bamaset daen mepme tâgâ windenañ bugan topme nin wanğa isikñan tapmanda mepmambenn ewan naman mandapemann wanğa keñanen mobotgat mulup teman penañ mbenn.

17 Mulup teman mne mne mandamann wanğa keñan mowepme teğan kili kili zam pewenn. Mti Apelika msat sokñanik ke met gambibik palen mot kusenupmagen zemti sâk mandamann topme belak tu palen etañ elelan mebenn.

18 Tâgâ ewe windenənben tapen tageyepmti msat msame yanbempti milawat notnanj timtati timann nembu kenan mepmâge.

19 Naman mise nen ewe kegogak tageyepmti wanğayelen milawat notnanj kenan tage ke timtati time nembuyen mebâge.

20 Naman kan notnanğat map tâgâ temanj mti zanzayan kwasim tapme nin kasup eyonga mee pi eekpij mti kapuk manâmtemenn. Puk penanj tapminup pi nin ewe alik ku mambanup yek.

21 Âpme an eknenanj wenjin mepme tu meu mee kingati tapme Pâlanj tunğuwinan met tati pigok diindoye, “In neñ zet zewan ke nâmti Kilit msat ke pemti ku kobenek ze nuknanj temanj pigok sokbeme milawat notnanj tatimann mezin pigok ku mbenek.

22 Yanğut in keyet yayanj temanj ku mit an nin nen nep ku walebanup wanğa kapiyanğut penanj walebe.

23 Sanen tambuyet Kawawanj neñ masesewat-sayap egalen ensel eganj neñmagen kosokbennamti pigok dinoyan,

24 ‘Pâl, geñ nembuyen toti walesap zemti kingagapij. Nep meti Loma amobotnanj ekmagen patanj zewanik. Kawawananj nep gâgât mti am sambe geñmak wanğa kwep maip in anğalan indewe.’

25 Keyepm notnne, in wa walesenup zemti yayanj temanj ku mit. Neñ Kawawanğat keñ zut ku miap. Zetnanj zep ke penanjak ndamukulem mimndewe.

26 Yanğut wanğa kapiyanj msat netaknanj nen mot kumti asasim tobe.”

27 Kegok zeme nâmti nin Edilia Nembu ke mâti mulup teman maminepemann tambumbu 14 kapi mege. Âpme nin pigok nâmbenn pi ilak msat ñen sokñanik kotnup mene.

28 Kegok nâmti pe msat beñanik ma sokñanik tazin zemti tegañ kwileki ñen nukñan ke opem-pemti tek butnañ atamtati pemann towegeyañ 37 mita beme naman mandamann mowege. Naman kan belaknik bugan tati ewe pemann towepme ekbenañ 27 mita beye.

29 Âpme nanzañ palen mosenup mee zemkingati wañga tikandañaset baen aen nukñan teman zulak zulak bepi tegañ opem pemann towepme msat sakwep penañ msasayet otnâpen otnâpen

30 tatnepemann wañgayelen mulup an ekñenañ buzak set wañga isikñan mti mesâgâti mot wañga isikñan piwan tekñan kwaleti dâsuki puk zewien, “Nin wañga ñeñaset gwaen meti aen nukñan ñen pemann toweâpmgat in kapi tapme,”

31 kegok zemti tapmme neñ indikti met kasa kuku amobotnañ ma kasa kuku an notnañ pigok diindowan, “Wañgayelen mulup an piyañ wañga peme tapme wañga isikñan moti mepme nin nembuyen towesenup nâip.”

32 Kegok zeme nâmti am tabien ekñenañ wañga isikñan piwan tekñan antime nembuyen mepme naman peme tapme tabien.

33 Âpme msat bugan balalañ tapeme Pâlan am sambe ekñen pigok diindoye, “In kasup 14 keyet keñan wañgayañ taindakutum kotnepeme meu kingati belak leplep mtemelip keyepmti in meu

nâmisim nimti windenjin bugan timti talit.

³⁴ Nin tu meun nimkatik besenup beme nembuyen palam toti nembu paleset mesenup beme sekn butnañ ñen ku walesenup.”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Kegok diindomti nupmamañ ñen mti Kawawañgat wisikñ zemti ekñengat zikalinan meselemti nime ekti ekñenañ keggokak meun niniyelen indem beme meunjin time kwapme nim katikbemti tabien.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Wañga keyet am 276yañ mebenn meun igagen nim kingati wañga keñangatnañ wit bek temañ temañ pi ambe timann nembu keñan mepmâpme wañgayañ bugan elen belem bemti len zemkwage.

Wañga bekanan bem tage

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Msat msame msat deset penañ kotnup ke ekmâtâtâpiñ meti nembu ganzenan ñen nanañ meekpiñ belak gambibik etañ ekti wañga mpemann mañgalimti ke towewegat nâmti an ekñenañ aen nukñañ temañ opem pewien piwan tekñañ antimann delañ zeme timann nembu keñan towepme stia tekñañ moti zampewien ewan kwalet peme munduman totapme sâk mandamann mopme tâgâyañ ndakumbume gambibigen esemteñ musuwepmann mebegat nâmti

⁴¹ wañga omkakalili mulup temañ mti taolatnepemanngut ewe nembu sutnatemanik kaimak wañga butnañ ñilikñañañ gambibigen omnañgemti kaliñañ bem tage. Âpme nembu mamañañ meti wañga keyak tapen tapme tikelakñaset baen kume lambañ bem toge.

⁴² Topme kasa kuku an ekñenan zet kapigok zemtâwien, “Am mka katikñangatnañ indatimti kotn ekñen tu paleset nembet moti kunzun me-seipgat kame kapiyegak indomann gakit.”

⁴³ Zeme kasa kuku an ñeñañ egañ Pâl ekgapm zemkulumindemti zeye, “Am tu paleset mebegalen yañañ bugan nâiwan in ñeñañ tuyen palam toti tu paleset nembu nembet daen mepmâliti.”

⁴⁴ Âpme am notnañ tu paleset mebegat yañañ ku nâip ekñenan tep pemañ notnañ ma wañgayelen katapa butnañ butnañ timti keyet paleset mepmâliti zemindeme timti mepmâbien. Am ñen tuyen ku mege ilindiñ gambibigen daenen mot puñpuñ mtemebien.

28

¹ Nin ke ilindiñ mot tapmann msat ñetakñañ motabenn keyet kwitnañ Malta kume nâmbenn.

² Âpme msat keyelen am ekñenan kot ndikti notn notn minndamti map tâgâ temañ mindame tâgâyet diñdiñ tapmmambenngapmti tep timkoti bum ndeme kâti tapmambenn.

³ Âpme Pâlañ tep sembe melesin kopeme wenje ke kwabume nombe kukñañben ñen tep sembe keñañ ke tageyañ tewañ zime tep kipmañgapm kwati Pâl betnanak imtapme

⁴ msat mton ekñen keyañ ekti wenjin mepme ilinak zet kusun kasañ mti zewien, “An kapi am kilen maindoin keyepmti nembuyen baen toti gakikipiñ mip yañ pi kwat tatnepeme nombeyañ dopmañ pi mutumsain egip.”

5 Nombe kukŋaŋbeŋ keyaŋ ime Pâlaŋ tetelipeme tewen toti zime egaŋ sek sindem ma zikat gililiŋ mee ŋen ku mge.

6 Kegok mme am ekŋenaŋ sekŋaŋ semesem ma zikatnaŋ gililiŋ peme tokutumti gakisem mene zemti tati ekbien ekbien aŋ yek beme zewien, “Kawawaŋ ŋen an kapi!”

7 Nin msat moti mambenn keyelen amobotnaŋin kwitnaŋ Pabilias. Egaŋ mulupmaŋ nin taben keyet sokŋanik kandati tage. An keyaŋ nin egaŋ mkaen ke mebegalen zet beme mepme kopme nin met ekmak ke kasup tuk tabenn.

8 Kan keyet Pabiliasiyet bipmaŋaŋ mkaŋanen ke zawat temaŋ sek kip ma tip zawat mti mawemtan. Yaŋ Pâlaŋ zapatnaŋ nâmti mkaŋanen moti betnaŋ an penaŋ egat ŋokŋan bemti Kawawaŋgat dundume zawatnaŋ delaŋ peye.

9 Kegok mme am msat keyetnaŋaŋ zapatnaŋ nâmti am zawatmak ma liŋgilinmak indatim kopme weyaŋindeme alik bemâbien.

10 Pâlaŋ kegok mme am ekŋenaŋ keŋin pemaŋ nâmndemti tebumolet omba penaŋ mimndamti ke ndapmanepeme eyoŋga tuk delaŋ zeme keyet sakŋan naman mebegalen kan beme set ŋalem mee bumti ndame timti naman waŋga ŋengat moti mebenn.

Pâl mee ekŋenaŋ waŋga ŋen moti Loma mkaen mebien

11 Waŋga ke Aleksandia mka temangatnan koge. Waŋga keyet ŋeŋaset gwaen msat keyelen kawawaŋin namba pepet keyet weŋit mimiŋaŋ ke onzemideme matatemun. Nin tabenn kan

keyet wanġa ke map tâġâyepm keyegak met matatan.

¹² Yanġ keyet moti mane mane Silakus mka temanen patanġ zemti mka ke kasup tuk etanġ tabenn.

¹³ Eyetnan naman mane mane Legium mka teman patanġ zewenn. Msat msame naman tâġâ nenanġ kot bamnaset windenġanġbenġ ndakumbume sakwep msasa zut etanġ pi nembu palen e metne metne Puteoli mka teman patanġ zemti

¹⁴ mka keyetnanġ am Zisas nâmkinġpepenġanġ notnanġ indaaikmann ekġenanġ ndazemtetime moti kasup 7 pi ekġenmak ke matatemenn. Keyetnan ewe tusum meti Loma mka teman patanġ zewenn.

¹⁵ Âpme Loma mka keyet am notnanġ Zisas manâmkinġpemamtemien ekġenanġ nin kokogalen zapatn ewenġanak nâmbien keyepmti notnanġanġ koti Apias bemkwiti kwiti mundumen ke ndaikbien. Âpme notnanġanġ Mukup Tuk mka teman ke ndaikme Pâlanġ indikti kenġanġ elenġ belenġ beme Kawawanġat wisikġ zeye.

Pâlanġ Loma mka teman Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakġanġ Penanġ zemkawanġ beye

¹⁶ Met patanġ zemann Lomayelen amobotnanġ temanġanġ Pâlyet zeme met mkanġanġ igak nġen timti tapme kasa kuku an kwewanġ damuġ mti tatagat zempeye.

¹⁷ Pâl ke mepeme kasup tuk kekok tati Zuda an nġenanġ notnanġ Loma mkaen ke mamtemien ekġen indaondak indemti zeye, “Zuda am notnne neġ Zuda am notnne notnanġ ku kalanġindewan ma yeġsokġne ekġengalen mama mimi ke ku

myuŋguwan yaŋgut an damuŋ nne ekŋenaŋ belak etaŋ Loma an ekŋenmagen zem nome ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mkaen mka katikŋan newien.

¹⁸ Âpme Loma amobotnaŋ Sisalia mkaen main egaŋ zetn ke guluk gilik mti yaŋaŋ nâŋgeyaŋ yom yaŋaŋ ŋenpiŋ nome gakikiyelen katanŋ ŋen kum beye keyepmti belak nâmneme kwaweweget zeye.

¹⁹ Yaŋgut Zuda am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Sisalia amobotnaŋ mamain egalen zet mtopenmti neŋ nome gakikiyet zetnaŋ windenaŋ mbien. Keyepmti neŋ pigok nâmban yegat neŋ amobotnaŋ temaŋ Loma tazin egalen mepma egaŋ zetn nâmti zetn zemdelaŋ zemnewe. Kegok nâmti zema keyepmti neme kapi kopman. Neŋ notnne ekŋen kaindeyaŋ muluwaŋ mnawien keyet nâmbekambemindemti ekŋengat ŋenzinziŋ ŋen ku mimindawan.

²⁰ Keyepm neŋ in indikti inmak zet zenâ zenâ mimiyelele nâmti zema kolo. Neŋ Israeŋ am nin Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mndandaŋaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ sokbembeyet webemti mamamtemenn keyet penaŋaŋ sokbeme keyet zet zapaŋaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bema keyepmti nati mka katikŋaŋ met newien aŋ ewe mka katikŋanaŋgak ewe pi tatakolaŋ.”

²¹ Kegok diindome ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Msatnnaŋ Zuda am notnne mambien ekŋenaŋ gâgât zemâtâtât papia ŋen ku ndame ekbenn ma am ŋen zempeme egaŋ koti gâlen yom zet ŋen ku zeme nâmbenn.

²² Keyepm geŋ giti yaŋaŋdi penaŋ weyaŋ din-domane nâne. Am nâmkĩpepe set alakŋaŋ mâti tapmaip am maŋge ekŋen keyet zapalingulak

manzeme nârup. Am manje alakñañ ilinak ondekti tapmaip ekñengat am sambeyañ penpen mamiindeip. Keyegulak zapalin zemkopme manârup.”

²³ Kegok zemti belak ondedagat kanan kwep bem indamti belak zemindeme mekobien. Met manepeme kan ke bemenjut Zuda am Loma mkaen ke mamtemien ekñen sambe penañañ Pâlyelen mkaen ke met gak zem tabien. Âpme Pâlañ Kawawañgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet ma Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golañ zenze an ekñenañ Zisasiyet zetnañ zemkwabien keyet yañañ tambuñan yañbemti tadiindom metnepeme met msat gasi penañ beye.

²⁴ Zet zapat mimindame nâmti am notnañ ekñenañ zetnañ nâme penañ beye. Âpme am notnañ ekñenañ nâmti ku nâmkinpewien.

²⁵ Mti ilinak zet mmot mtot mme Pâlañ nâmti zet kapigok diindoye, “Emetak Tenañ dolakñañ penañ golañ zenze an Aizayayet zet pigok dundume nâmti egañ met yeñsokñeyet diindome nâmbien.

²⁶ Geñ meti am manje pigok diindo,

‘Wak etañ bemti zet ñep nâmbep yañgut yañañ nâmâtâtât ke ku mbep. Kwitnañ kwitnañ zikalañ eek e ñep ekbep yañgut kwitnañ kwitnañ ekti yañañ ku ekmâtâbep.

²⁷ Am manje ekñen kapi seon penañ keyepmti ekñenañ wakñin mambekek maip ma zikalin manzimonñ maip kegok ku mbiek benagen zikalinañ kwitnañ kwitnañ ñep ekmâtâbiek ma wakñinañ zet ñep nâmâtâbiek ma keñinañ

kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋen nâmâtâtât ke penañ ŋep penañ nâmbiek. Kegok mti neŋmagen keŋin gilik zeme neŋ ŋep mukulem mimindema nâgât yaŋŋ nâmâtâti napmâpmambiek.’ ” *(Aizaya 6:9-10)*

²⁸ Zet kekok penañ diindoye keyepmti neŋ pigok diindoma nâit, “Kawawaŋaŋ am weyaŋ timkwat indendeyet setnaŋ aige ke am msat belakŋan ekŋenaŋ setnaŋ ke ekmâtâti nâmkatikŋaŋ mbep am ekŋen keyet zapat bewe.”

²⁹ [Pâlaŋ zet kekok zemdelañ zeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ ilinak zet mmot mtot mbienañ yek beme belak toti mepmâbien.]

³⁰ Âpme Pâlaŋ nup kan zut pi mka belakŋan igak maweme am ekŋenaŋ mot ekmak zet zapat zenâ zenâ msâgât mamototemien.

³¹ Mot ekmak tapme egaŋ ekŋengat kwalañ kwalañpiŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtât katnanen mama keyet zapatnaŋ ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet zapatnaŋ zet winderŋaŋben manzemâtâtindamtan. Âpme keyet an ŋenaŋ ŋen ku manzemkulumpentan.

Kawawangalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋ
The New Testament in the Nabak Language of Papua
New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Nabak long Niugini

copyright © 1988 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Nabak

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

ea68a902-358a-5c72-82de-a583fc4809e7